ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES

MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14, 1982

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine Coins
in Gold, Silver and Bronze;
Wide Selections of Gold Coins and
Crowns and Minors of the World,
including Choice Pieces from the
Alfred R. Globus Collection;
Early American Coins;
United States Gold, Silver and Copper Coins.

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14, 1982

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street New York, N.Y. 10019
Telephone - (212) 582-5955 Cable Address "COINOMISMA"
Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14, 1982

Table of Contents

CONSIGNMENT ALPHA — ANCIENT COINS — Lot Nos.

Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine Gold Coins 1-27
Greek Silver and Bronze Coins 28-137

CONSIGNMENT BETA — ANCIENT ROMAN, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINS

Roman Republican Coins 138-181
Roman Imperial Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins 182-610
Byzantine Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins 611-685
Medieval, Modern and Islamic Coins 686-791

CONSIGNMENT NEW YORK — CROWNS AND MINORS 792-866

GLOBUS CONSIGNMENT — MINOR COINS OF THE WORLD. 867-1007

CONSIGNMENT WATERTOWN — MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINS

European Coins 1008-1057
Latin American, African and Asian Coins 1058-1076

CONSIGNMENT RIO — BRAZILIAN COINS 1077-1120

CONSIGNMENT NUREMBERG — WORLD GOLD COINS 1123-1153

CONSIGNMENT ONTARIO — WORLD GOLD COINS

Modern Foreign Gold Coins 1154-1178
U. S. Morgan Dollars 1179-1195

CONSIGNMENT NEW ROCHELLE — FOREIGN GOLD COINS

Modern Gold Coins of the World 1196-1270

CONSIGNMENT CAPE COD — FOREIGN COINS

Ancient and Foreign Minor World Coins 1271-1361, 1431-1433
Mexican Coins 1362-1430

CONSIGNMENT DENVER — ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS

Ancient Gold Coins 1434-1446
European Crowns and Minors 1447-1546

CONSIGNMENT ALASKA — FOREIGN COINS

European Crowns and Minors 1547-1603

CONSIGNMENT BOGART — GOLD AND SILVER COINS

Ancient And Modern World Gold Coins 1604-1665
World Crowns and Minors 1666-1681

CONSIGNMENT SANTA FE — UNITED STATES COINS

Colonial and Early American State Coins 1682-1728
U. S. Half Cents to Half Dollars 1729-2485
U. S. Silver Dollars 2486-2696
U. S. Gold Coins 2697-2954
Shepherd Season Indian Peace Medal 2955

INDEX

ANCIENT GREEK COINS
Gold and Electrum Coins 1-8, 1604
Silver and Bronze Coins 28-137, 770-782, 1434-1436
Asia and Africa 84-126, 770-782, 1435, 1436
Judaea 127-137
Magna Graecia 28-47, 1434
Mainland Greece 55-83
A Superb Athenian Tetradrachm 70
Sicily 48-54

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS
Gold Coins 9-12, 581, 598-600, 605-610, 1123
A Rare Solidus of Pulcheria 605
Republican Coins 138-181, 1437
A Rare Denarius of Caius Antonius 180
Imperial Coins 182-610, 1271-1273, 1438-1442
Augustus-Domitia 182-210, 1438, 1439
The 12 Caesars in Silver 211
Nerva-Didius Julianus 212-299, 1440
Septimius Severus-Aurelian 300-486, 1441, 1442
Tacitus-Zeno 487-610
Miscellaneous Large Lots 1271-1273

BYZANTINE COINS
Gold Coins 13-27, 613, 618-621, 625-628, 632, 633, 637, 645, 663-666, 669, 670, 1124-1127
Silver Coins 643, 647-651, 655-662, 678-681
Bronze Coins 611, 612, 614-617, 622-624, 629-631, 634-636, 638-642, 644, 646, 652-654, 667, 668, 671-677, 1443-1446

ASIAN AND AFRICAN COINS
Gold Coins.. 738, 745, 749, 856, 1169, 1170, 1206-1219, 1229-1232, 1237, 1238, 1241-1270, 1658-1665
Crowns and Minors 692, 696, 697, 719, 725, 732-791, 986-1007, 1065-1076, 1431-1433
Philippine Proof Set 1603

CHINESE COINS
Chinese "Shoes" 856-859

EUROPEAN COINS
Gold Coins 717, 1128-1152, 1154, 1157-1168, 1196-1203, 1220-1228, 1605-1645
Crowns and Minors 718, 729, 730, 1666, 1669-1680

FRENCH COINS
Gold Coins 1135-1141, 1157-1160, 1610-1617
Medieval Coins 1008-1010
Silver Coins 1280-1289, 1549, 1550
Minors 878, 879, 1019-1032, 1117-1120, 1290-1295, 1551, 1552
GERMAN .....
Gold Coins 1142-1147, 1161-1165, 1618-1623
Medieval Coins 792-796, 1008-1010
German States 811-837, 880-896, 1033-1036, 1144-1147, 1296-1304, 1553-1567, 1570-1576
Imperial Issues 1568, 1569, 1577, 1580
Weimar Republic and Later 838-844, 1581-1595
Colonial 803-810

GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH
Gold Coins 1166, 1167, 1233-1236, 1624-1631
English Coins 1015-1017, 1449-1473
British Coins 1305-1310, 1474-1546
Minors 897
Modern Commonwealth Coins 850-855, 972-976, 1058-1060, 1173-1178, 1311-1313, 1336-1353
Canadian Communion Tokens 1681

ITALIAN COINS
Kingdom 917-924
Italian States 900-916, 1038-1043, 1151, 1314-1317, 1324

LATIN AMERICAN COINS
Gold Coins 1155, 1156, 1204, 1205, 1646-1657
Crowns and Minors 695, 716, 223, 860-865, 1116, 1330-1335, 1354-1430
Brazilian Coins 1077-1116
Mexican Coins 1361-1426

MEDIEVAL COINS
European Coins 682-691, 693, 694, 698-714, 717, 720, 724, 726-728, 792-796, 1008-1010
Islamic Coins 732-760, 783-789

SPANISH COINS
Gold Coins 1152, 1636-1640
Silver Coins 845, 944-959, 1051, 1052

SWEDISH COINS
Copper Plate Money 846-849
Crowns and Minors 1053, 1326, 1601
Medals 1054-1057

UNITED STATES COINS AND MEDALS
Colonial and Early American Coins 1682-1728
U.S. Half Cents 1729-1778
U.S. Large Cents 1779-1821
U.S. Small Cents 1822-1849
U.S. Two Cents 1822-1849
U.S. Two Cents 1850-1871
U.S. Three Cents (Nickel and Silver) 1872-1885
U.S. Nickles 1886-1939
U.S. Half Dimes 1940-1980
U.S. Dimes 1981-2089
U.S. Twenty Cents 2090-2092
U.S. Quarters 2093-2236
U.S. Half Dollars 2237-2409
U.S. Silver Dollars 731, 1179-1195, 2186-2696
Flowing Hair and Bust 2186-2501
Liberty Seated 2502-2524
Trade Dollars 2525-2554
Morgan Dollars 731, 1179-1195, 2555-2692
Peace Dollars 2693-2696
U.S. Commemorative Coins 2410-2485, 2944-2954
Silver Coins 2410-2485
Gold Coins 2944-2954
U.S. Gold Dollars 2697-2730
U.S. Quarter Eagles ($2.50 Gold). 2731-2757
U.S. Three Dollar Gold 2758-2764
U.S. Half Eagles ($5.00 Gold) 2762-2801
U.S. Eagles ($10.00 Gold) 2802-2863
U.S. Double Eagles ($20.00 Gold) 2864-2943
Shepherd Season Indian Peace Medal, 1796 2955

NUMISMATIC BOOKS
Brazilian Orders 1121, 1122

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

Bellinger = Bellinger, Alfred R. **The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus.** ANS Numismatic Studies 3. New York, 1940.

BMC = **Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.** 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.

= **Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.** 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.

BMFA = Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins.** Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.

Boehringer = Boehringer, E. **Die Münzen von Syrakus.** Berlin, 1929.

C-C = Cayón and Castân. **Las Monedas Españoles, 718-1979.** Madrid, 1979.

Cag. = Cagiati, Memmo. **Le Monete del reame delle Due Sicilie da Carlo I d'Angio a Vittorio Emanuele II.** 10 fascs. Naples, 1911-1937

Cal. = Calbeto, G. **Compendio de las piezas de ocho reales.** 2 vols. San Juan, 1970.

Cammann = Cammann, Jean B. **The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type.** ANS NNM, No. 53. New York, 1932.

Ch. = Charlton, J.E. **Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens, and Paper Money.** 29th ed. Toronto, 1980.

Ci. = Ciani, Louis. **Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI.** Paris, 1926.

CNI = **Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.** 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.

Coh. = Cohen, Henri. **Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.** Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.

Cr. = Craig, William. **Coins of the World, 1750-1850.** 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.

Craw. = Crawford, Michael H. **Roman Republican Coinage.** 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.

Dav. = Davenport, John S. **The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.** Galesburg, Ill. 1969.

= **European Crowns, 1484-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1977.

= **European Crowns, 1600-1700.** Galesburg, Ill., 1974.

= **European Crowns, 1700-1800.** 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.

= **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.** 2nd ed. London, 1964.

= **German Church and City Talers.** 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.

= **German Talers, 1500-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1979.

= **German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.** Frankfurt am Main, 1976.

= **German Talers, 1700-1800.** London, 1965.

D.O. = **Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection.** 3 vols. in 5 parts. Washington, 1966-1973.

ESM = Newell, Edward T. **The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III.** ANS Numismatic Studies 1, New York, 1938.

Fr. = Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World.** 5th ed. New York, 1980.

Göbl = Göbl, Robert. **Sassanian Numismatics.** Braunschweig, West Germany, 1971.

Grose = Grose, S.W. **Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.** 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.

Harris = Harris, Robert. **A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1725-1972.** 2nd ed. Amsterdam, 1974.

Heiss = Heiss, A. **Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne.** Paris, 1870.

J-V = Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. **Japanese Coinage.** New York, 1972.

Jenkins = Jenkins, G. K. **The Coinage of Gela.** Berlin, 1970.

Jenkins and Lewis = Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. **Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.** London, 1963.

Le Rider = le Rider, G. **Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II.** Paris, 1977.

LRBC = Carson, R. A. G. and Kent, J. P. C. **Late Roman Bronze Coinage, A.D. 324-498.** London, 1965.

M. = Müller, L. **Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.** Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.

Maz. = Mazard, J. **Corpus Nummorum Numidiae Mauretaniaeque.** Paris, 1955; Supplement: 1958.

Mesh. = Meshorer, Ya'akov. **Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.** Tel-Aviv, 1967.

de Mey = de Mey, J. **European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples. Vol. I: Germany, 1486-1599.** Amsterdam, 1975.

Milne = Milne, J.G. **Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins.** London, 1933; Reprint: London, 1971.

Mu. = Muntoni, Francesco. **Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici.** 4 vols. Rome, 1972-1973.

N. = North, J.J. **English Hammered Coinage.** Vol. I: **Early Anglo-Saxon - Henry II.** London, 1963; Vol. II: **Edward I-Charles II.** 2nd ed. London, 1975.

Newell = Newell, Edward T. **The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake.** New Haven, 1926.

= **Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander.** New York, 1912.

= **The Seleucud Mint of Antioch.** New York, 1918.

Noe = Noe, Sydney P. **The Coinage of Caulonia.** ANS NNM, No. 9, New York, 1958.

= **The Coinage of Metapontum.** 2 parts. ANS NNM, Nos. 32, 47. New York, 1927, 1931.

Pag. = Pagani, Antonio. **Monete italiane dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri, 1796-1963.** 2nd ed. Milan, 1965.

Pozzi = **Monnaies greques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi.** Sale catalogue. Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.

Price and Waggoner = Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. **Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard.** London, 1975.

RIC = **Roman Imperial Coinage.** 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.

S = Seaby's **Coins of England and the United Kingdom.** 18th ed. London, 1981.

Sear = Sear, David. **Byzantine Coins and their Values.** London, 1974.

Sell. = Sellwood, David. **An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia.** 2nd ed. London, 1980.

Seltman = Seltman, Charles T. **The Temple Coins of Olympia.** Cambridge, 1921.

Sev. = Severin, H.M. **Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911.** New York, 1958.

= **The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917.** Basel, 1965.

SNG ANS = **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969+.

SNG Cop. = **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942+.

SNG von Aulock = **Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957+.

Sver. = B. Ahlstöm, Y. Almer and B. Hemmingsson. **Sveriges Mynt, 1521-1977.** Stockholm, 1976.

Svor. = Svoronos, J. N. **Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens.** Reprint: Chicago, 1975.

= **Ta Nosmismata Kratous ton Ptolemaion.** 4 vols. Athens. 1904-1908.

Syd. = Sydenham, Edward A. **The Coinage of the Roman Republic.** Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.

Th. = Thompson, Margaret. **The Agrinion Hoard.** ANS NNM, No. 1259. New York, 1968.

= **The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens.** 2 vols., Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Soceity, 1961.

T.B. = Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." **Yale Classical Studies,** XIV (1955), 3-45.

Thurlow-Vecchi = Thurlow, B. K. and Vecchi I. G. **Italian Cast Coinage.** London, 1979.

Vlasto = Ravel, Oscar E. **Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto.** London, 1947.

Y = Yeoman, R.S. **A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964.** 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.

= **Current Coins of the World.** 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. All bids must be per Lot as numbered in the catalogue. The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.
3. Telephone Bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.**
4. The Estimate given after each Lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The Lots can very well sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 7 days** after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. **No Lots may be returned without our written permission. Any Lot marked "SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS." may not be returned.**
6. No Lots inspected prior to the Sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
7. All bidders should recollect that in an Auction Sale coins **are not sent on Approval.**
8. Bidders must have established credit with the cataloguer or the Bids will not be executed unless an advance deposit of 25% **is sent with the Bid Sheet. Deposits will be promptly refunded to unsuccessful bidders.**
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids. Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York City and State residents must also pay the City or State Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum** $1.00 charge for handling. This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. **Keep a copy of your own Bid Sheet. Check it carefully before mailing. We cannot be responsible for your errors.**

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting **Thursday, April 1, 1982,** from **10:30 a.m.** until **4:30 p.m.**, Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE

ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

© Copyright 1982 by Coin Galleries, New York, N.Y.

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14, 1982

CONSIGNMENT ALPHA

ANCIENT GOLD AND ELECTRUM COINS

GREECE

A VERY RARE GOLD DRACHM OF METAPONTUM

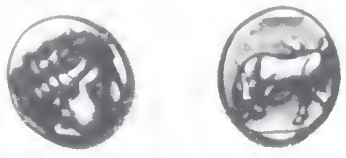
Lot No. 1

(Estimate)

1 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 350-330 B.C.** AV Drachm or ⅓ Stater. Diademed female head r. Rv. Ear of corn; to l., METAΠΟΝ; to r., a bird. 2.64 grams. SNG ANS 395. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. (5,000.00)

Lot No. 2

2 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Time of Dion, 357-353 B.C.** Electrum 50 Litrai. Laureate head of Apollo l.; symbol helmet behind. Rv. Tripod lebes; [ΣΥΡΑΚ] ΟΣΙΩΝ. 3.582 grams. BMFA 450. Nice Very Fine. (1,250.00)



Lot No. 3

Lot No. 4

Lot No. 5

(Estimate)

3 **MYTILENE. Lesbos. 400-330 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Monetary alliance with Phocaea. Head of Demeter r. crowned with grain. Rv. Bull butting l. on exergual line. 2.52 grams. BMFA 1722; SNG von Aulock 7737. Obverse off-center, but Choice Very Fine. (1,750.00)

4 Electrum Hecte. Head of Hermes r. in petasos. Rv. Panther r. in attitude of attack in linear square. 2.53 grams. BMFA 1740. Very Fine. (1,250.00)

5 **Ca. 330 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Head of Zeus Ammon r. with ram's horn. Rv. Eagle standing r., head turned, in linear square. 2.50 grams, BMFA 1738; SNG von Aulock 1727. Obverse off-center. Choice Very Fine. (1,350.00)

*6 **CARTHAGE. 310-290 B.C.** Electrum Shekel. Head of Tanit l., dot l. Rv. Horse standing r. on single exergual line; 2 dots below. 7.52 grams. Jenkins and Lewis 259. Choice Very Fine. (2,000.00)

A SUPERB PERSIAN GOLD DARIC

Lot No. 7

7 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. 450-330 B.C.** AV Daric. The Great King r. in kneeling-running attitude, holding bow and transverse spear. Rv. Oblong punch. 8.357 grams. Full figure. Close to Extra Fine. An excellent specimen. (3,000.00)

*8 AV Daric. Types as last. 8.332 grams. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

Lot No. 9

9 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r.; PONTIF. MAXIM. RIC 3; Coh. 15. Minor rim nick. Close to Very Fine. (2,000.00)

Illustrated on Plate 1

AN ATTRACTIVE AUREUS OF HADRIAN

Lot No. 10

(Estimate)

10 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Aureus, 119-122 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding thunderbolt and scepter; P.M.TR.P.COS.III. RIC 64. Nice Very Fine. (3,000.00)

*11 **Theodosius II, 402-450 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rv. Constantinopolis seated l. holding scepter and orb, star to r.; VOT.XXX MVLT.XXXX.S around. Ratto 173. A few edge nicks but Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

12 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Victory standing l. with long cross. Officina O. G. 6. Nose flat. Slightly bent with a few edge scrapes. Very Fine. (350.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

*13 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing holding long cross and orb; star to r. Officina E. S. 139. Waved planchet. Legend weak. Very Fine. (400.00)

*14 Solidus. Similar types but long linear staff surmounted by Chi-Rho. Officina E. S. 140. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

15 **Justin II, 565-578 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing, head r. Officina I. S. 345. A few edge nicks. Reverse weakly struck, but Very Fine. (300.00)

*16 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing. Officina A. S. 478. Short obverse scrape. Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (450.00)

17 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing. Officina unclear. Cf. S. 620. Short obverse scratches in the field and reverse double struck. Very Fine. (300.00)

18 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; simple crown. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. Officina E. S. 738. Very Fine. (300.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 1*

(Estimate)

*19 Solidus. Similar types but busts of emperor and son of nearly equal height. Officina A. S. 743. Trace of undertypes on the reverse. Face of emperor weak. Nearly Extra Fine. (500.00)

*20 Solidus. Types as last, but Θ following Officina I. S. 746. Face of emperor somewhat weak, but Extra Fine in point of wear. (500.00)

*21 Solidus. Heraclius standing facing, flanked by his two sons, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, who are of virtually equal height. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. Officina A. S. 761 (but letter to r. unclear). Undertypes visible. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

*22 **Constans II, 641-668 A.D.** Solidus. Beardless facing bust. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. Officina H. S. 938. Extra Fine and most attractive. (650.00)

*23 Solidus. Facing bust with long beard. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. Officina I. S. 959. Somewhat flatly struck but Nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. (500.00)

*24 Solidus. Facing busts of Constans with long beard and his son Constantine IV. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. Officina I. S. 959. Legends partial. Close to Extra Fine. (500.00)

*25 **Constantine X, 1059-1067 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Constantine standing facing holding labarum and orb. S. 1847. Somewhat weakly struck but Extra Fine. (500.00)

26 **Michael VII Ducas, 1071-1078 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Facing bust of Michael. S. 1868. Very Fine. (375.00)

*27 Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. As last. S. 1869. Obverse double struck. About Extra Fine. (550.00)

GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

28 **WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN COAST. Auriol Hoard Class. 500-450 B.C. or later.** Phocaic Diobol. Head of Athena l. with helmet. Rv. Four part incuse square. 1.089 grams. BMFA 10. About Very Fine. (150.00)

29 **OSCA. Spain. 204-154 B.C.** Drachm. Head r. with short beard; Iberian letters behind. Rv. Horseman galloping r., holding spear; Iberian legend below. 3.763 grams. Heiss l. Extra Fine. (200.00)

30 **MASSALIA. Gaul. 400-300 B.C.** Obol. Youthful male head l. Rv. M-A in two quarters of four spoked wheel. 0.79 grams. la Tour 580. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 1

MAGNA GRAECIA AND SICILY

(Estimate)

31 **NEAPOLIS. Campania. 340-241 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Nymph r.; figure of Artemis r. behind. Rv. Nike crowning man-headed bull r., symbol bee below. 7.25 grams. BMC 73. About Very Fine. (350.00)

32 Didrachm. Nymph's head l.; B behind. Rv. As last but E below. 6.86 grams. SNG Cop. 444. Light pitting. Fine. (175.00)

33 **PHISTELIA. 380-350 B.C.** Obol. Male head ¾ face to r. Rv. Barley-corn between mussel-shell and dolphin; Oscan legend. 0.48 grams. SNG Cop. 576. Very Fine. (150.00)

34 **BRUNDISIUM. Calabria. 217-200 B.C.** AE Semis. Laureate head r. of Poseidon; tripod and Nike behind and S below. Rv. Taras seated l. on dolphin. SNG Cop. 718. Very Fine. (75.00)

35 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 473-460 B.C.** Didrachm. Taras on dolphin l.; holding strigil; prawn beneath. Rv. Male figure seated on diphros, holding distaff and staff. 7.70 grams. Vlasto 201. A few scratches in obverse field l. Fine. (300.00)

36 **334-302 B.C.** Didrachm, signed by artist Philistion. Horseman r.; ΦΙ below. Rv. Taras on dolphin l.; to r. eagle standing l., waves below. 8.03 grams. Evans V, A.5. Somewhat flatly struck and slightly off-center. Very Fine. (200.00)

37 **281-272 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Athena l. Rv. Owl standing r., wings spread. 2.98 grams. SNG Cop. 958 var. Slightly off-center. About Very Fine. (200.00)

38 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman galloping r. holding spear and being crowned by Nike; waves below. 6.48 grams. Evans VIII, H.l. About Very Fine. (250.00)

39 **4th -3rd Century B.C.** Diobol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Herakles strangling lion. 0.56 grams. BMC 346. Edge cut. Fine; Hemilitron. Horse's head r. Rv. Same. 0.39 grams. Reverse off-center. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

*40 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter r. wearing corn wreath. Rv. Ear of corn; [META] to l. off flan, leaf with plough and MAX to r. 7.80 grams. SNG ANS 472. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

41 **212-207 B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Ear of barley; small club on leaf to r., owl (?) cstp. to l. 2.86 grams. Cf. BMC 153. Fine/Very Good. (250.00)

Illustrated on Plate 1

(Estimate)

42 **THURIUM. 425-400 B.C.** Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bull butting r.; E to r. 7.59 grams. SNG Cop. 1416. Overall light pitting and obverse scrape. Close to Very Fine in point of wear. (200.00)

43 **4th Century B.C.** Diobol. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bull butting r. 1.18 grams. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

*44 **CAULONIA. Bruttium. 480-388 B.C.** Stater. Apollo walking r. bearing on his l. arm a small figure running r.; before, stag standing r. looking back. Rv. Stag standing r. 7.96 grams. Noe 77 (same dies). Legend blundered as on the Noe specimens. Very Fine. (400.00)

45 **CROTON. 480-420 B.C.** Stater. Tripod. Rv. Same type in relief. 7.864 grams. SNG ANS 317. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

*46 **LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII. 332-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l.; thunderbolt beneath. Rv. Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; ΛΟ [ΚΡΩΝ]. 8.664 grams. SNG Cop. 1868. Some areas of patination around the periphery. Extra Fine. (850.00)

47 **TERINA. Late 4th Century B.C.** ⅓ Stater. Head of nymph Terina r., triskeles behind. Rv. Nike seated l. on cippus. 2.27 grams. Nice Fine; **AKRAGAS. 413-406 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Eagle standing l. on hare. Rv. Crab; pellet below. 1.83 grams. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

A RARE AKRAGAS TETRADRACHM

Lot No. 48

48 **AKRAGAS. Sicily. 472-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle standing l.; AKPA[CA] NTOΣ. Rv. Crab; floral ornament below. 17.18 grams. SNG ANS 981 (same as obverse die?). **Rare.** Very Fine. (3,500.00)

Illustrated on Plate 1

A VERY RARE LEONTINI TETRADRACHM

Lot No. 49

(Estimate)

49 **LEONTINI. 425-422 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. of fine early classical style. Rv. Lion's head r., with open jaws; around, four corn-grains and ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ. 16.48 grams. Rizzo Pl. XXIV, 15 (same dies); SNG ANS 248 (same dies). **Very Rare.** Lightly corroded surfaces. Edge split. Very Fine. (2,750.00)

*50 **PANORMUS. 340-320 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Quadriga l. being crowned by Nike. Rv. Female head l., dolphins around. 16.31 grams. SNG ANS 541 var. Cleaned. Fine. (600.00)

*51 **SEGESTA. 461-415 B.C.** Didrachm. Hound r., head lowered on scent; behind, three ears of barley growing; in exergue [Σ]ECEΣTAI[IB] retrograde. Rv. Head of nymph Segesta r. 8.17 grams. Grose 2458; SNG ANS 644-645; Rizzo Pl. LXII, 11. Minor scratches and flan splits, but boldly struck. Nice Very Fine. An attractive specimen of this **rare** coinage. (1,300.00)

*52 **SYRACUSE. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer; above, Nike flying r. crowning horses. Rv. Small head of Artemis-Arethusa r.; 4 dolphins around. 16.37 grams. Boehringer 232. Well centered on full flan. Light pitting with a very few trivial scratches. Nevertheless, Very Fine and attractive. (1,500.00)

53 **474-450 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. and being crowned by Nike. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., hair bound; four dolphins around. 16.87 grams. Boehringer 589. Irregularly shaped flan. Fine. (400.00)

*54 **344-317 B.C. Time of Timoleon.** Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos flying l. Rv. Head of Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet; ΣYPAKOΣIΩN. 8.218 grams. SNG Cop. 711. Some slight surface cracks and planchet defect before the Pegasos. Very light pitting, but Extra Fine in point of wear. (850.00)

**Illustrated on Plates 1, 2*

MAINLAND GREECE

(Estimate)

55 **ACANTHUS. Macedon. 424-380 B.C.** Tetrobol. Forepart of bull kneeling l., looking back; ΙΙΕ above. Rv. Shallow quadripartite incuse square. 2.25 grams. BMC 38. Very Fine. (350.00)

*56 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Amphipolis, 342/1-329/8 B.C. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Youth on horseback r. carrying palm; symbols bee and prow below. 14.37 grams.M. 186; Le Rider 463. Test cut on reverse. Very Fine. (750.00)

57 **Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Cilician district. Head of Herakles r. wearing lion's skin. Rv.. Zeus enthroned l. holding eagle and scepter; symbol Nike flying r. extending wreath, monogram/Σ below. 17.247 grams. Newell 117. Broad flan. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)

58 Drachm. Miletus mint. Types as last. M. 763; TB 1. 4.27 grams. Obverse slightly off-center. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

59 **Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Drachm. Sardes, ca. 322 B.C. Usual types. Symbol race torch (?) and monogram. 4.22 grams. T.B. 78 (10). Close to Extra Fine. (275.00)

60 **KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patraos, 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. with short hair. Rv. Warrior on horseback r. spearing fallen enemy. 12.57 grams. SNG Cop. 1390. Horseman and Apollo's forehead weakly struck. Very Fine. (375.00)

A LOVELY TETRADRACHM OF LYSIMACHUS

Lot No. 61

61 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Sardes, 297/6-ca. 287 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great r. wearing horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena enthroned l. Monograms as M. 407; Thompson 86. 17.06 grams. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. Excellent portrait in high relief. (1,250.00)

62 **ISTRUS. Thrace. 400-350 B.C.** Stater. 2 male heads, side by side, one inverted. Rv. Sea-eagle on dolphin; A below. 5.38 grams. BMC 2. Obverse off-center. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 2

(Estimate)

63 **CORCYRA. 229-48 B.C. Roman Protectorate.** Didrachm. Head of Dionysos r. Rv. Pegasos flying r. 4.52 grams. BMC 362. Very Fine. (250.00)

64 **AMBRACIA. Epirus. 456-426 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curled wing, flying l.; A to l. and serpent coiled round tortoise beneath. Rv. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; A before and caduceus behind. 8.333 grams. Cammann 67a. Corroded obverse. Fine/Very Fine. (200.00)

65 **360-338 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with straight wing flying l. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r.; symbol warrior with shield and spear to r.; A to l. 8.736 grams. Cammann 134. About Very Fine. (200.00)

66 **AETOLIAN LEAGUE. 279-168 B.C.** ¼ Stater. Head of Aetolia r. wearing causia. Rv. Calydonian boar r.; spearhead and K/A below. 2.46 grams. A few deposits on the reverse, but Choice Very Fine. (250.00)

67 **LOCRIS OPUNTIA. Locris. 338-300 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Persephone r. Rv. Ajax advancing r.; symbol trophy. 2.22 grams. SNG Cop. 60. Light pitting. Very Fine. (350.00)

68 **CHALKIS. Euboia. 340-294 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Hera r. Rv. Eagle flying r. carrying snake in talons. 3.37 grams. Nice Fine; **HISTIAEA. 2nd Century B.C.** Tetrobol. Barbarous imitation, probably Macedonian. Head of nymph Histiaea r. Rv. Nymph on galley r. 1.83 grams. Small flan. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*69 **ATHENS. Attica. 490-482 B.C.** Archaic Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r.; typically coarse style with exaggerated chevrons and dot. Rv. Owl standing r.; olive spray to l. 17.26 grams. Obverse slightly off-center. Minor pitting, but Close to Very Fine. A decent example of this important early issue. (1,750.00)

A SUPERB ATHENIAN TETRADRACHM

Lot No. 70

70 **449-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive-leaves and floral scroll. Rv. Owl standing r.; tail feathers represented as a single prong. 17.16 grams. Cf. Svor. Pl. 12.16 Superb Extra Fine. Perfectly centered. A lovely style and a wonderful coin. (3,500.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 2*

(Estimate)

71 Obol. Similar types. 0.64 grams. Fine. (100.00)

72 Hemiobol. Similar types. 0.34 grams. Obverse slightly off-center. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)

*73 **4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r., eye in profile. Rv. Owl standing r.; olive spray and crescent behind. 16.93 grams. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

*74 **148/7 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head r. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora; symbol standing figure of Apollo Delios; magistrates Sokrates, Dionysodos and Apollopha-(?). 16.72 grams. Thompson 614a. Nice Very Fine. (750.00)

*75 **AEGINA. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Sea turtle. Rv. Incuse square consisting of triangular compartments. 11.98 grams. Holloway Group 7. Evidence of undertypes on obverse. Nearly Very Fine. (700.00)

*76 **404-340 B.C.** Stater. Land tortoise, shell divided into 13 plates. Rv. Incuse square of five compartments. 11.88 grams. BMFA 1117. Fine to Very Fine. (650.00)

*77 **CORINTH. 400-350 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curved wing pacing r.; Koppa beneath. Rv. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet; tripod to r., Y E (retrograde) to l. 8.307 grams. Cammann 130; Ravel 662. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

78 Stater. Pegasos flying r. with straight wing. Rv. Head of Athena r.; ornate trident and reversed K behind. 8.458 grams. Cammann 129; BMC 361. A trace of pitting, but Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

79 Stater. Pegasos r. as last. Rv. As last but symbol lituus to l. 8.45 grams. Cammann 78. Slight die breaks on reverse. Very Fine. (250.00)

80 **ARCADIAN LEAGUE. 280-234 B.C.** Triobol. Laureate head of Zeus l. Rv. Pan seated l. on rock; eagle flying l. 2.23 grams. BMC 76. Very Fine. (100.00)

81 **SICYON. 360-330 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Chimera standing l.; I beneath. Rv. Dove flying l. 275 grams. Very Fine. (150.00)

82 **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C. ANTIGONEIA.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. AX monogram; A-N l. and r., monogram below. 2.44 grams. Thompson 354. Small flan. About Very Fine. (75.00)

83 **PAROS. 530-480 B.C.** Drachm. Goat standing r. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 5.97 grams. SNG Lockett 2618 (this coin!). From a small hoard found on Paros. Granular obverse surfaces. **Rare.** About Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)

Illustrated on Plate 2

ASIA AND AFRICA

(Estimate)

*84 **CALCHEDON. Bithynia. Mid-4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bull standing l.; KAΛX above, monogram to l. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, the surfaces granulated. 15.01 grams. Minor edge splits. Very Fine. (850.00)

85 **Early 4th Century B.C.** Triobol. Bull standing l. on ear of corn; KAΛ above. Rv. Granulated mill-sail incuse. 2.41 grams. Cf. SNG Cop. 349. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

*86 **ABYDUS. Troas. Ca. 450 B.C.** Drachm. Eagle standing l. Rv. Gorgoneion within incuse square. 5.326 grams. BMC 2. Some patination around the periphery. Very slight deposits. Very Fine. (500.00)

AN EXCELLENT TETRADRACHM OF MYRINA

Lot No. 87

87 **MYRINA. Aeolis. 2nd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion r. Rv. Apollo of Grynion standing r., holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets. 16.785 grams. Grose 7947. Extra Fine. (1,500.00)

*88 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 390-330 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bee with straight wings; E-Φ. Rv. Forepart of kneeling stag r., looking back; palm tree behind, magistrate Amyntoros. 14.945 grams. About Very Fine. (750.00)

89 Diobol. As last. Rv. Two stags' heads facing each other; E-Φ above. 1.063 grams. BMC 53. Very Fine. (150.00)

90 **SAMOS. Ca. 300 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Forepart of bull r. in shallow incuse square. 1.57 grams. Cp. BMC 26. Rough Fine. (100.00)

*91 **CARIA. Satrapal coinage. Hekatomnos, 395-377 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Zeus Labraundos standing r., holding double axe and spear. Rv. Lion r., at bay; EKATOMNΩ above. 14.44 grams. **Rare.** SNG von Aulock 2354. Edge deeply pitted at 6 o'clock. Brushed. Fine to Very Fine. (1,000.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 2*

A CARIAN DIDRACHM OF PIXODAROS

Lot No. 92

(Estimate)

92 **Pixodaros, 340-334 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Apollo ¾ face to r. Rv. Zeus Labraundos standing r. holding labrys and spear. ΠΙΞΩΔΑΡΟΥ to r. 6.561 grams. BMC 5. Excellent facing head. Extra Fine with some deposits and a trace of tooling around the legend on the reverse. (3,500.00)

93 **CNIDUS. 510-480 B.C.** Diobol. Head of lion r. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r. in incuse. 1.70 grams. BMFA 1975. About Very Fine. (100.00)

94 **Early 3rd Century B.C.** Tetrobol. Bust of Artemis r. Rv. Tripod; magistrage Agias. 2.20 grams. Cf. BMC 48-49. Light pitting on the obverse. Sharply struck and Very Fine. (100.00)

95 **189-167 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios ¾ face to l. Rv. Forepart of lion r.; magistrate Euboulos. 4.71 grams. SNG von Aulock 2614. Corrosion on obverse. Fine/Very Fine. (250.00)

96 **APAMEIA. Phrygia. After 133 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent arises. Rv. Bow in case with serpents. 11.90 grams. BMC 18. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

*97 **LYDIA. Before Croesus. 650-561 B.C.** Electrum ½ Stater. Lion's head r. with radiate globule on forehead. Rv. Oblong punch, divided into two squares. 4.667 grams. Cstps. on obverse and reverse. Fine. (1,000.00)

*98 **Time of Croesus. 560-546 B.C.** AR Stater. Foreparts of lion r. and bull l., face to face. Rv. Oblong punch divided into two squares. 10.68 grams. BMFA 2070. Fine. **A scarce early silver coin.** (1,000.00)

99 **LYCIA. Teththiveiba, Dynast of Antiphellos (?) Ca. 450-425 B.C.** Stater. Forepart of boar l. Rv. Tetraskeles l. 8.50 grams. BMC 85. Fine/Very Fine. (300.00)

100 **LYCIAN LEAGUE. MASICYTES. 81-27 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Lyre. 2.09 grams. BMC 21. Off-center. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

101 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia. 385-370 B.C.** Stater. Two wrestlers, grasping each other by the arms. Rv. Slinger advancing r.; ΕΣΤΓΕΔΙΙΥΙΣΙ behind, triskeles to r. 10.798 grams. Cf. BMC 20. Obverse die breaks. Very Fine. (250.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 2

(Estimate)

102 **PERGE. 2nd Century B.C.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Artemis r. Rv. Artemis standing l., holding wreath and scepter; stag and A to l. 1.943 grams. Grose 8898. Very Fine. (150.00)

103 **SALAMIS. Cyprus. Evagoras I, 411-373 B.C.** ⅓ Stater. Herakles seated r. on rock; Rv. Goat lying r.; Cypriot letters above. 2.952 grams. BMC 57. Light tooling. About Very Fine. (150.00)

104 **HOLMI. Cilicia. 4th Century B.C.** Obol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Head of Apollo Sarpendonios r. 0.84 grams. BMC 1. **Rare.** Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

*105 **NAGIDUS. 356-333 B.C.** Stater. Aphrodite enthroned l. holding phiale; before, Eros flying r. to crown her. Rv. Dionysus standing l. holding vine branch with grapes; to r. monogram, lion's head and ΠΟΛ. 9.95 grams. Reverse off-center. Light scratches around the periphery. Very Fine. (750.00)

A RARE TARSUS STATER

Lot No. 106

106 **TARSUS. 400-386 B.C.** Stater. Persian satrap on horse prancing r.; symbol fly upwards behind. Rv. Greek hoplite kneeling r. in defensive position; barley stalk to r., Aramaic legend above; all in shallow incuse square with dotted border. BMFA 2129; SNG von Aulock 5912 (this coin!). **Rare.** Very slight pitting. Very Fine. (2,000.00)

*107 **Datames, 378-362 B.C.** Stater. Baal enthroned r., pomegranate (?) below, all within turreted city wall. Rv. Satrap seated r.; winged solar disk to r. 10.29 grams. BMC 32. Obverse slightly off-center and light carbon deposits. A few edge scratches. Nevertheless Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

108 **SELEUCID EMPIRE. Demetrius II. First Reign, 145-140 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Year 167 (=145 B.C.). Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. 15.711 grams. Newell 202. Pitting and a trace of tooling. About Very Fine. (250.00)

*109 **Seleucus VI, 95-94 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike. 15.271 grams. Newell 421. Broad flan. Very Fine. (450.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 2*

(Estimate)

110 Tetradrachm. Types as last but C below throne and monogram as Newell 424. 14.682 grams. Small flan. Very Fine. (200.00)

111 **Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding Nike. 16.63 grams. Type as Newell 406 but Γ below throne. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

112 **Antiochus IX. Fourth Reign, 96-95 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Similar types. 15.093 grams. Newell 415. Light surface pitting. Very Fine. (200.00)

113 **Antiochus X, 94-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Types as last. 15.138 grams. Cf. Newell 429. Very Fine. (200.00)

114 **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 400-350 B.C.** ⅓ Stater. Laureate head of male deity r. Rv. Galley r.; three lines of waves below. 3.311 grams. BMC 27ff. Reverse off-center but Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

115 Obol. Types as last. 0.56 grams. Extra Fine. (150.00)

116 **SIDON. Before 333 B.C.** ⅛ Shekel. War-galley l. Rv. Deity about to slay lion. 0.79 grams. BMC 36. Very Fine. (150.00)

*117 **TYRE. 111/110 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on prow of ship. 13.977 grams. Date not in BMC. Monogram as BMC 79. Minor die flaws obverse and reverse and some light scratches. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

*118 **KINGS OF EGYPT. Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. of Ptolemy I with aegis. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; EY and AX monogram to l. 14.29 grams. Svor. 362. Light graffiti on reverse. Nevertheless, Close to Extra Fine and attractive. (650.00)

119 **PARTHIAN EMPIRE. Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. Rv. Seated archer r. and 5 line inscription. Sell 27.1. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

120 Drachm. Bust l. with tiara. Rv. As last. Sell. 28.4 About Extra Fine. (175.00)

121 **Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. with rectangular beard. Rv. Archer and 7 line inscription. Sell. 63.3. Nice Very Fine; **Vologases II, 105-147 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. with short, pointed beard. Rv. As last. Sell. 78.1. Ragged edge. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

122 **Vonones II, 51 A.D.** Drachm. Facing bust; star on either side. Rv. Archer and 7 line inscription. Sell. 67.1 Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

123 **Parthamaspates, ca. 116 A.D.** Puppet king appointed by Trajan. Drachm. Bust l. with stubbly beard, wearing tiara with ear-flaps. Rv. As last. Sell. 81.1. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 2

(Estimate)

124 **BARCE. Cyrenaica. 450-420 B.C.** Drachm. Silphium plant. Rv. Head of Zeus Ammon r. in circle of dots. 3.00 grams. BMC 95. Fine. (100.00)

125 **MAURETANIA. Juba I, 60-46 B.C.** Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Octastyle temple. Maz. 84; SNG Cop. 523. Cstp. on cheek. Extra Fine. (250.00)

126 **Juba II, 25 B.C.-23 A.D.** Denarius, ca. 11 A.D. Diademed head r. Rv. Headdress of Isis and sistrum. Maz. 307; SNG Cop. 570. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)

127 **ANCIENT JUDAEA. Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.** AE 14. Anchor. Rv. Star. M. 8. Reverse off-center. About Fine Very Good; AE 12. Anchor in circle. Rv. Star, barbaric inscription. M. 10 var. Edge chipped. About Fine; AE 15. Hebrew inscriptrion. Rv. Pomegranate between double cornuacopiae. M. 12. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

128 **Herod I, 37-4 B.C.** AE 23. Tripod with ceremonial bowl above. Rv. Incense burner flanked by palm branches; star above. M. 37. Obverse weak in center. Very Good. (150.00)

129 **Herod I.** AE 15. Anchor surrounded by Greek inscription. Rv. Caduceus between double cornuacopiae. M. 53. Fine; **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-6 A.D.** AE 16. Bunch of grapes. Rv. Helmet. M. 61. Very Good; **Agrippa I, 37-44 A.D.** AE 17. Umbrella. Rv. Three ears of barley M. 88. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

130 A group of 7 Procuratorial bronzes (AE 15-17) struck by **Marcus Ambibulus, Valerius Gratus** (2), **Pontius Pilate** and **Antonius Felix** (3). All different. M. 218, 224 (Poor/Good), 227, 231, 232, 233 and 234. Condition ranges from Very Good to Fine except where noted. 7 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

131 **First Revolt. 66-70 A.D.** AE 16. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. R. 153. Deposits. About Very Fine; AE 17. Year 3. As last but amphora with lid. M. 156. Edge broken. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

132 AE 20. Year 4. Lulav flanked by etrog on either side; "Year 4". Rv. Chalice; "To the redemption of Zion." M. 163. Nice Fine. (150.00)

133 **Judaea Capta coinage. Titus (?), 79-81 A.D.** AE 23, struck in Palestine. Laureate head r. Rv. Nike writing on shield hanging from palm tree. M. 236. Good/Very Good; **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** AE 23, struck in Caesarea. Laureate head l. Rv. Minerva l. crowning trophy. M. 243. Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

*134 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** Denarius. Undated (Year 3). "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Jug with handle, palm to r. M. 202. Trace of Domitian's (?) portrait. Choice Extra Fine. (650.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 2*

(Estimate)

*135 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Grapes. Rv. Three stringed lyre. M. 209. Roman undertypes on reverse. Close to Extra Fine. (450.00)

*136 Denarius. As last. M. 209. Obverse a bit off-center. Virtually Extra Fine. (425.00)

137 Denarius. As above. M. 209. Light corrosion, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (375.00)

CONSIGNMENT BETA

AN OLD TIME DEALER'S STOCK OF ANCIENT ROMAN AND FOREIGN COINS

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

138 **Anonymous Issue. Shortly before 269 B.C.** AE Litra. Helmeted head of Minerva l. Rv. Horse's head r. RIC 3 (as ½ Litra); Craw. 17/1a. Black patina. Fine. (100.00)

139 **L. Saufeius.** Denarius, 152 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 384. Traces of edge filing. Extra Fine. (100.00)

140 L. Saufeius. Denarius. Types as above. Edge file mark. Very Fine; **L. Cupiennius.** Denarius, 147 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r. Craw. 218/1. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

141 L. Cupiennius. Denarius. As last. About Very Fine; **L. Julius.** Denarius, 141 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r. Craw. 224/1. Edge test cut. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

142 **M. Baebius Q.f Tampilus.** Denarius, 137 B.C. Roma head l. Rv. Apollo in quadriga r. Syd. 236/1a. Edge splits. About Very Fine; **Cn. Lucretius Trio.** Denarius, 136 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r. Craw. 237/1. Edge splits and one test cut. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

143 **C. Servilius Vatia.** Denarius, 127 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Horseman galloping l., spearing another horseman. Craw. 264/1. Very Fine. (100.00)

144 **Ti. Quinctius.** Denarius, 112-111 B.C. Laureate bust of Hercules l., club on shoulder. Rv. Desultor with two horses, rat below. Craw. 297/1. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

145 **Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius.** Denarius, 111-110 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in triga r. Craw. 299/1a. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 2

(Estimate)

146 **Q. Thermus M.f.** Denarius, 103 B.C. Head of Mars l. Rv. Two warriors fighting, the one protecting fallen comrade. Craw. 319/1. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. (75.00)

147 **M. Lucilius Rufus.** Denarius, 101 B.C. Roma head r. within laurel wreath. Rv. Victory in biga r. Craw. 234/1. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

148 M. Lucilius Rufus. Denarius. As last. Edge test cut. About Very Fine; **L. Caecilius Metellus.** Denarius, 96 B.C. Apollo head r. Rv. Roma seated l. crowned by Victory. Craw. 335/1b. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

149 **D. Silanus L.f.** Denarius, 91 B.C. Roma head r.; wreath behind. Rv. Victory in biga r. Craw. 337/3 but symbol wreath. Small flan. Extra Fine. (150.00)

150 **L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi.** Denarius, 90 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r.; L behind. Rv. Horseman galloping r. holding palm. Craw. 340/1. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

151 Denarii (2). Types as last, but symbol wreath and G/lyre key. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

152 Denarius. Types as above, but symbol bow behind head of Apollo. Extra Fine. (150.00)

153 **Anonymous Issue.** Denarius, 86 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r.; thunderbolt below. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Craw. 350A/2. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

154 Denarius, 86 B.C. Types as last. Very Fine; **Mn. Fonteius C.f.** Denarius, 85 B.C. Laureate head of Vejovis r. Rv. Winged Genius seated r. on goat. Craw. 353/1a. Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

155 **L. Julius Bursio.** Denarius, 85 B.C. Bust of Genius r.; trident and one handled vase to l. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Craw 352/1a. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

156 Denarius. Types as last, but symbol thrysus. Reverse slightly off-center. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)

157 Denarii (2). As last but symbols headdress of Isis and wreath. Craw. 352/1a and 352/1c. Nice Fine (obverse scratch) and Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

158 Denarius. As above. Symbol lizard behind bust of Genius; numeral above Quadriga. Craw. 352/1c. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

159 **L. Censorinus.** Denarius, 82 B.C. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Satyr Marsyas standing l. with wine-skin. Craw 363/1d. Some minor scrapes on legs of Marsyas. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

(Estimate)

160 **Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius.** Imperator, 81 B.C. Denarius. Head of Pietas r.; stork before. Rv. Elephant walking l. Craw 274/1. Small flan. Very Fine (175.00)

161 **C. Naevius Balbus.** Denarius Serratus, 79 B.C. Head of Venus r. Rv. Victory in triga r. Craw. 382/1b. Obverse scratch. Close to Very Fine; **L. Papius.** Denarius Serratus, 79 B.C. Head of Juno Sospita r. Rv. Gryphon prancing r. Craw. 384/1. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

162 **P. Galba.** Denarius, 69 B.C. Veiled head of Vesta r. Rv. Knife, simpulum and ornamented axe. Craw. 406/1. A few trivial scratches in the obverse field. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

163 **M. Plaetorius M.f Cestianus.** Denarius, 67 B.C. Winged bust of Vacuna r. Rv. Eagle standing r. on thunderbolt, head turned l. Craw. 409/1. About Very Fine. (100.00)

164 **L. Cassius Longinus.** Denarius, 63 B.C. Veiled bust of Vesta l. Rv. Togate figure voting, dropping tablet into cista. Craw. 413/1. Very Fine. (150.00)

165 **L. Scribonius Libo.** Denarius, 62 B.C. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus r. Rv. Well-head ornamented with two lyres, festoons and hammer. Craw 416/1a. Extra Fine. (175.00)

166 **M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus.** Denarius, 58 B.C. King Aretas kneeling r. beside a camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l., scorpion below horses. Craw. 422/1b. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

167 **C. Servilius C.f.** Denarius, 57 B.C. Head of Flora r. wearing wreath of flowers. Rv. Two warriors face to face with short swords upright. Craw. 423/1. Reverse slightly off-center. Very Fine. (125.00)

168 **L. Marcius Philippus.** Denarius, 56 B.C. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius r. Rv. Equestrian statue r. on an arcade of five arches. Craw. 425/1. Graffiti in obverse field r. Very Fine. (75.00)

*169 **Man. Acilius Glabrio.** Denarius, 49 B.C. Laureate head of Salus r., SALVTIS downwards behind. Rv. Valetudo standing l., leaning against column and holding a serpent. Craw. 422/1b. Slightly off-center on an elongated flan. Extra Fine. (200.00)

170 Denarius 49 B.C. Types as last, but SALVTIS upwards behind. Craw 442/1a. Full flan. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)

171 **L. Hostilius Saserna.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Victory walking r. holding trophy and caduceus. Craw 448/1a. A very minor scratch or two in the field. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

*172 **C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa Caetronianus.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of young Bacchus r. wearing ivy wreath. Rv. Ceres walking r. with two outstretched torches; plough before. Craw. 449/2. Elongated flan. Extra Fine. (200.00)

173 **Albinus Bruti f.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Craw. 450/2. A few minor scratches in the obverse field. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

174 **A. Licinius Nerva.** Denarius, 47 B.C. Laureate head of Fides r. Rv. Horseman galloping r., dragging captive by the hair. Craw. 454/1. Somewhat weakly struck, but Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

175 **M. Cato.** Denarius, 47-46 B.C. Female bust r. Rv. Victory seated r., holding patera. Craw. 462/1c. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

176 **L. Papius Celsus.** Denarius, 45 B.C. Head of Juno Sospita r. wearing goat's skin. Rv. She-wolf placing brand on fire; eagle to r. Craw. 472/1. Ragged edge with some flattening on reverse. Very Fine. (200.00)

177 **P. Clodius.** Denarius, 41 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r.; lyre to l. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing r. holding torches. Craw. 494/23. Close to Extra Fine. (200.00)

*178 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium. Craw. 458/1. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

*179 **Marcus Junius Brutus.** Denarius, 43-42 B.C. Veiled and draped bust of Libertas r.; L. SESTI. PRO. Q. Rv. Tripod between axe and simpulum; Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS PRO COS. Craw. 502/2. Cstp. in obverse field l. Very Fine. (600.00)

A VERY RARE DENARIUS OF CAIUS ANTONIUS

Lot No. 180

180 **Caius Antonius (Brother of Mark Antony).** Denarius, 43 B.C. Bust of the Genius of Macedonia r., wearing chlamys and kausia. Rv. Two simpula and axe. Craw. 484/1. **Very rare.** Some scratches and pitting on the reverse, but overall Close to Very Fine. An important coin. (1,750.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 3*

(Estimate)

*181 **Mark Antony and Octavia.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm, 39 B.C. Ephesus. Conjoined busts r. of Antony and Octavia. Rv. Bacchus stands l. on cista mystica between two interlaced serpents. Syd. 1198. Very Good to Fine. (450.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

182 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm, 19-18 B.C. EPHESUS. Bare head of Augustus r. Rv. Circular temple of Mars Ultor. RIC 16. Very Good to Fine. (250.00)

183 Denarius, 29-27 B.C. Eastern mint. Bare head r. Rv. Rostral column surmounted by a statue of Octavian, naked except for a cloak; IMP. CAESAR. RIC 38. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

*184 Denarius, 14-12 B.C. Lugdunum. Bare head r. Rv. Two soldiers each presenting an olive-branch to Augustus; IMP.X. RIC 326; Coh. 133. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

185 Dupondius, 23 B.C. Rome. AVGVSTVS/TRIBVNIC./POTEST in oak wreath. Rv. C. PLOTIVS RVFVS III VIR A.A.A.F.F. around large S.C. RIC 68. Dark green patina, light pitting. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

*186 **Livia, wife of Augustus.** Dupondius. Veiled bust r. of Livia as Pietas; PIETAS. Rv. DRVSVS CAESAR TI. AVGVSTI F. TR.POT.ITER around large S.C. RIC 24. Dark green patina, light deposits and some pitting. Very Fine. (350.00)

*187 Dupondius. Bust r. of Livia as Salus; SALVS AVGVSTA. Rv. TI. CAESAR DIVI AVG.F.AVG.P.M.TR.POT. XXIIII around large S.C. RIC 23. Brown and black. Very Fine. (300.00)

A LOVELY AS OF AGRIPPA

Lot No. 188

188 **Agrippa.** As, struck by Tiberius. Head l. wearing rostral crown; M.AGRIPPA L.F.COS. III. Rv. Neptune standing l. holding dolphin and trident. RIC 32. Attractive medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

*189 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Lugdunum. Rv. Livia as Pax seated r. holding branch and scepter; PONTIF. MAXIM. RIC 3. THE TRIBUTE PENNY OF THE BIBLE. Unusally strong portrait. Choice Very Fine. (450.00)

190 Denarius. A second Tribute Penny. A trace of pitting, but Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

191 Denarius. A final Tribute Penny. Full flan. About Very Fine. (175.00)

192 As, 10-11 A.D. Rv. The Altar of Lugdunum; ROM.ET AVG. RIC 370. Scratches. Fine/About Very Fine. (50.00)

193 **Germanicus, elder brother of Claudius.** As. Bare head l. Rv. C.CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PON.M.TR.POT. around S.C. RIC 44. A few deposits and some spots of corrosion. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

194 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding patera; VESTA S.C. RIC 30. 2 edge knocks. Very Fine. (175.00)

195 Quadrans. Cap of Liberty between S.C. Rv. COS.TERT.PON. M.TR.P.III.P.P. around R.C.C. RIC 39. Slightly rough and mottled dark green patina. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

196 **Caesonia, fourth wife of Caligula.** AE 28. CARTHAGO NOVA. Spain. Laureate head of Caligula r. Rv. Bust of Caesonia r., dividing SAL.-AVG. Sear 524. Heavy deposits, tooled. **Rare.** Good to Very Good. (100.00)

*197 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. EPHESUS. Bare head l.; TI.CLAVD.CAES.AVG. Rv. Claudius crowned by Fortune within temple inscribed on the frieze ROM. ET. AVG.; COM-ASI across the field. RIC 52 Dark patina. Shallow scrape on reverse. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

198 Sestertius. Light weight provincial issue. Laureate head r. Rv. Spes walking l. holding flower. Cf. Banti-Simonetti 667/3. Very Fine. (150.00)

199 As. Restitution by Titus. Bare head r. Rv. Minerva advancing r. brandishing javelin and holding shield. RIC T241. Rough green patina. Very Fine. (125.00)

*200 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** As. Laureate head r. Rv. View of the Temple of Janus; r. door closed. BMC 277. Mottled green patina. Very Fine. (350.00)

201 **Claudia, daughter of Nero and Poppaea.** AE 21. CAESAREA PANIAS. Female figure standing in circular hexastyle temple, DI|VA CLA|VD.NER.F. Rv. Female figure seated in distyle temple; |DIV|A POPPAEA AV|G.| Coh. 1. **Very rare.** Good/Very Good. (200.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

202 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Posthumous Denarius struck by Titus. Rv. Shield supported by two capricorns. RIC 63. Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

203 As, 71 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 13. Medium and dark green patina. Fine to Very Fine; Dupondius, 74 A.D. Commagene mint. Rv. Winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. RIC 798a. Flan crack. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

204 **Domitian, Caesar, 69-81 A.D.** Denarius, 76 A.D. Rv. Pegasus walking r., COS IIII. RIC V238. Close to Very Fine; Denarius, 79 A.D. Rv. She-wolf and twins l.;boat below. RIC V241. Very Good to Fine; Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Minerva hurling javelin r. Cp. RIC T41. Rough surfaces. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

205 Denarius, 79 A.D. Rv. She-wolf and twins l. as above. RIC V241. Slightly ragged edge. Close to Very Fine; **as Emperor, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius, 88-89 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding thunderbolt and spear. RIC 139. A few light scratches. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

206 Denarius, 88 A.D. Rv. Herald with feathered cap advancing l.; COS.XIIII LVD.SAEC. FEC. RIC 117. **Rare.** Pitting. Fine/Very Good; Denarius, 95-96 A.D. Rv. Minerva advancing r. brandishing spear. RIC 190. Trace of edge filing. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

207 Denarius, 92 A.D. Rv. Minerva advancing r., brandishing spear. RIC 166. Light deposits. Very Fine. (75.00)

208 Denarius, 92-93 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing l. with spear. Very Fine; Denarius, 93-94 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing l. with thunderbolt. RIC 177. Rough patination. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

209 Sestertius, 92-94 A.D. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding Victory and scepter; IOVI VICTORI S.C. RIC 401. Dark green patina. About Very Fine. (150.00)

210 **Domitia, wife of Domitian.** AE 20. CADI. Phrygia. Bust of Domitia r. Rv. Cult statue of Artemis Ephesia to front. BMC 23. **Rare.** Very Good. (200.00)

THE 12 CAESARS IN SILVER

Lot No. 211
(Reduced Size)

(Estimate)

211 **A Collection of the 12 Caesars in silver** consisting of the following: Julius Caesar (Syd. 1056), Augustus (RIC 338), Tiberius (RIC 3, Tribute Penny), Caligula (RIC 8, Drachm of Caesarea), Claudius (RIC 30), Nero (RIC 52), Galba (RIC 22), Otho (RIC 12), Vitellius (RIC R2), Vespasian (RIC 90), Titus (RIC 22b, Elephant), and Domitian (RIC 186). All are **Denarii** except the Caligula which is a Drachm of Caesarea. All have decent portraits. The Caligula is Good/Poor, the Augustus and Vespasian are Nice Very Fine. The remainder vary from Very Good to About Very Fine, a few with deposits and/or light scratches. A nice group of the 12 Caesars, several of which are quite scarce. Attractively mounted in a custom lucite holder, black with gold lettering. 12 coins in the Set. (2,500.00)

212 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, 96 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 4. About Very Fine. (125.00)

213 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 98-99 A.D. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding patera and torch. RIC 21. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

214 Denarius. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and cornucopiae; altar before. RIC 12. Very Fine. (100.00)

215 Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Rv. Roma standing l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 115. Obverse off-center and light scratches in the fields but Close to Extra Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

(Estimate)

216 Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 118. Very Fine. (75.00)

217 Denarius. Rv. Aequitas seated l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 119. Scratches and some digs on the reverse. However, Extra Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

218 Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l., holding a torch and setting fire to a pile of arms and armor. RIC 125. A few very light scratches in the fields. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (175.00)

*219 Denarius. Rv. Spes walking l. holding flower. RIC 127. Close to Extra Fine. (250.00)

220 Denarius. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 128. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Arabia holding cinnamon sticks and branch; camel at her feet. RIC 142. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

221 Denarius. Rv. Trophy of captured Dacian arms and armor. RIC 147. Fine to Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Dacia seated r., mourning; curved sword below. RIC 219. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

222 Denarius. Rv. Dacia seated r. at foot of trophy. RIC 220. About Very Fine; Denarius, 112-114 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and protecting Trajan; CONSERVA-TOR|I PATRIS PAT|RIAE. RIC 249. Scarce. Legends partially weak. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

223 Denarius, 112-114 A.D. Rv. Trajan on horseback l. holding spear and small Victory. RIC 291. Scarce. Nice Fine; Denarius, 114-117 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 318. A few light deposits, but Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

224 Denarius, 114-117 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 332. Old catalogue number in ink on reverse. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Felicitas as last but legend as RIC 344. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

225 Denarius. Rv. Genius standing l. holding patera and ears of corn. RIC 347; Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding scepter and pointing to globe at her feet. RIC 361. Both Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

226 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Rv. The Tiber standing l. placing r. knee on figure of Dacia, whom he forces to the ground; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. RIC 556. Scarce. Dark olive green and black. A few deposits on reverse. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

227 As. Rv. Octastyle temple with statue between central columns, 5 statues on roof and seated Jupiter flanked by two reclining figures on pediment. RIC 575. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine; AE 23. COLOPHON. Ionia. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rv. Cult statue of Artemis Klaria facing. BMC 45 but bee cstp. on reverse. Pitting. Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

228 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 94. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

229 Denarius. Rv. Victory flying r. holding trophy. RIC 101. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Galley 1. RIC 113. Pitting and carbon deposits, probably from a fire. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

230 Denarius, 125-128 A.D. Rv. Genius standing l. sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding cornucopiae. RIC 173. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

231 Denarius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. greeting the emperor. RIC 237. Nice Fine; Denarius. Rv. Galley 1.; FELICITATI AVGVSTI. RIC 240. Pitted and lightly tooled. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

232 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Fides standing r. holding corn-ears and a basket of fruit; FIDES PVBLICA S.C. RIC 758. Black patina, with a few areas of pitting. Very Fine. (175.00)

233 Sestertius. Rv. Spes advancing 1. RIC 790. Tan. Some pitting on reverse. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

234 Sestertius, 132-134 A.D. Rv. Galley l. with steersmen and 6 rowers. RIC 706. Light carbon deposits and pimples suggesting fire damage. Edge split. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

235 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian.** Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia standing 1. drawing out fold of drapery. RIC 407. Very Good to Fine. (75.00)

236 **Aelius, Caesar, 136-138 A.D.** Denarius, 137 A.D. Rv. Pietas standing r. before altar holding box of perfumes. RIC 438. Scarce. RIC 439. Fine. (100.00)

237 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius, 138 A.D. Rv. Fides standing holding corn-ears and basket of fruit. RIC 12. Edge splits. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

238 Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 10. Scarce. Porous and lightly scratched. Fine; Denarius, 139 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l. RIC 22. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

239 Denarius, 139 A.D. Rv. Victory advancing r. holding wreath and palm. RIC 25. Edge splits. About Very Fine; Denarius, 140-143 A.D. Rv. Genius of the Senate standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 69. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

240 Denarius, 140-143 A.D. Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing, head r., holding scepter and cornucopiae. RIC. 70 Very Fine. (75.00)

241 Denarius. Rv. Genius of the Roman People as above. RIC 70; Denarius. Rv. Winged thunderbolt. RIC 80a. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

242 Denarius. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 111b. Very Fine. (100.00)

*243 Denarius, 145-161 A.D. Rv. Clasped hands holding caduceus. RIC 136. Slightly rough surfaces. Extra Fine. (200.00)

244 Denarius. Rv. Winged thunderbolt on throne. RIC 137. Very Fine. (100.00)

245 Denarius. Rv. Winged thunderbolt as last. RIC 137; Denarius, 150-151 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 200c. Both Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

246 Denarius, 145-161 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding account-board and cornucopiae. RIC 155. Slightly ragged edges. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

247 Denarius. Rv. Liberalitas as last. RIC 155. Faint traces of tooling on the reverse but Extra Fine in point of wear. (150.00)

248 Denarius, 147-148 A.D. Rv. Salus standing l., feeding snake coiled round altar and holding rudder on globe. RIC 167. Minor edge test cut, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

249 Denarius, 151-152 A.D. Rv. Pietas standing r. before altar and holding hind and dish of fruit. RIC 217; Denarius, 152-153 A.D. Rv. Vesta standing l. holding simpulum and Palladium. RIC 219. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

250 Denarius, 152-153 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing r. holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. RIC 222; Denarius, 154-155 A.D. Rv. Annona standing l. holding corn-ears and placing hand on modius set on ship. RIC 239. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

*251 Denarius, 154-155 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing r. holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. RIC 240. Ragged edge. Extra Fine. (200.00)

252 Denarius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding globe and cornucopiae. RIC 242. Minor edge file mark, but close to Extra Fine in point of wear; Denarius, 156-157 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 264. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

253 Denarius, 158-159 A.D. Rv. Antoninus standing l. sacrificing over tripod. RIC 291b; Denarius, 159-160 A.D. Rv. Roma seated l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 303. Scarce. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

254 Denarius, 140 A.D. Rv. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. RIC 417b. Deposits. Close to Very Fine. (125.00)

255 Posthumous Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Pyre of four tiers surmounted by quadriga. RIC M436. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

256 Posthumous Denarius. Types as last but drapery on l. shoulder of emperor. RIC M438. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

257 Sestertius, 140-144 A.D. Rv. Winged thunderbolt; PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM S.C. RIC 618. Brown and tan. Fine; Sestertius, 145-161 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding capricorn and long winged caduceus. RIC 770. Scarce. Dark green patina, lightly scratched. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

258 Sestertius, 145-161 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. as above. RIC 770. Broken olive-brown patina. A trace of pitting. Fine to Very Fine; Sestertius, 153-154 A.D. Rv. Figure standing on cippus in tetrastyle temple with round roof. RIC 913. **Rare.** Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

259 Sestertius, 158-159 A.D. Rv. Octastyle temple of the deified Augustus; [TEMPLVM] DIV. AVG. REST. COS. IIII S.C. RIC 1004. **Rare.** Rough dark green patina. Fine; Posthumous Sestertius. Rv. Square altar; DIVO PIO S.C. RIC M1272. Dark green and brown, porous on the obverse. Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

260 As, 154-155 A.D. Rv. Britannia seated l. on rocks. RIC 934. Scarce. Very Good; Dupondius, 159-160 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Pietas standing l. holding globe and child, 2 children at her feet. RIC 1035. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

261 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Denarius, 139-141 A.D. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter; peacock at feet. RIC 338. About Very Fine; Posthumous Denarius, after 141 A.D. Rv. Hexastyle temple containing seated figure of Diva Faustina. RIC 343. Scarce. A few edge test file marks. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

262 Denarius. Rv. Hexastyle temple as last. RIC 343. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

263 Denarius, Rv. Hexastyle temple as above. RIC 343. Very Fine; Nice Fine; Denarius. Rv. Juno standing l. raising r. hand. RIC 344. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

264 Denarius. Rv. Juno standing l. as above. RIC 344; Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l., veil blown out behind head, holding globe. RIC 351. Both Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

265 Denarius. Rv. Providentia as last. RIC 351. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Ceres standing l. holding torch and scepter. RIC 356. Scratches in obverse field. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

266 Denarius. Rv. Providentia as above. RIC 351. Scratches. Fine to Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Ceres standing l. holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 360. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

267 Denarius. Rv. Providentia as above. RIC 351. Weak reverse. About Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Ceres, with outstretched arm, standing l. and holding torch. RIC 361. Reverse off-center. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

268 Denarius. Rv. Providentia as above. RIC 351. Light edge file marks. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Vesta standing l. holding simpulum and Palladium. RIC 368. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

269 Denarius. Rv. Antoninus standing r. clasping hands with Faustina. RIC 381b. **Scarce.** Nice Fine; Denarius. Rv. Peacock walking r., head l. RIC 384. Scratches. About Fine; Denarii (2). Rv. Pietas standing l. dropping incense on altar. RIC 394a. Fine and Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

270 As, 138-141 A.D. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 1090. Rough black patina. Very Fine. (75.00)

271 **Marcus Aurelius, Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** Denarius, 146-147 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Spes advancing l. RIC A437. Fine to Very Fine; Denarius, 152-153 A.D. Rv. Genius Exercitus standing l. sacrificing over altar. RIC A458. Scarce. Very Fine/Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

272 Denarius, 153-154 A.D. Rv. Genius Exercitus standing l. as last. RIC A461. Scarce. A trace of pitting on the reverse but Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

273 Sestertius, 147-148 A.D. Bare headed and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Virtus standing r., l. foot on helmet. RIC 1252, but cuirassed bust. Fine. (100.00)

274 Sestertius, 155-156 (?). Rv. Fortuna standing r. raising skirt and holding rudder. RIC 1328. Scarce. Fine. (100.00)

275 **As Emperor, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, 161-162 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera. RIC 38; Denarius, 163-164 A.D. Rv. Mars standing r. holding spear and shield. RIC 91. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

276 Denarius, 165-166 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 145. Deposits on reverse. Very Fine; Denarius, 168 A.D. Rv. Aequitas seated l. RIC 191. Scratches. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

*277 Sestertius, 170-171 A.D. Rv. Victory standing r. fixing to a tree a shield inscribed VIC.GER. RIC 1001. Glossy green and brown patina. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

278 Sestertius. PRIMI/DECEN/NALES/COS III/SC within wreath. RIC 1006. Rough dark patina, pitted and tooled. Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

279 Sestertius, 163-164 A.D. Rv. Victory standing r. holding trophy, Armenia seated r. before her; no standard or shield. RIC 890 var. Scratched on reverse. Fine; Sestertius, 166-167 A.D. Rv. Aurelius and Verus seated l. on platform, before them Liberalitas holding abacus and man climbing steps on platform. RIC 949. **Rare**. Small, thick planchet. Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

280 Sestertius, 165-166 A.D. Rv. The 2 emperors seated l. on platform; prefect standing behind them, before them an official distributing dole to a citizen. RIC 914. Good/Very Good; Sestertius, 172-173 A.D. Rv. Mercury standing l. on pedestal in tetrastyle temple. RIC 1074. Very Good. 2 **rare** coins in the Lot. (150.00)

281 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Rv. Concordia standing, head r., holding cornucopiae. RIC 500b. File mark on edge and a few old scratches in the field. Very Fine; Posthumous Denarius. Rv. Faustina seated l. holding globe surmounted by Phoenix; 2 standards before her. RIC 753. **Rare.** About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

282 Sestertius. Rv. Venus standing l. holding apple and rudder around which is coiled a dolphin. RIC 1388b. Mottled olive and brown patina, rough around the periphery. Fields smoothed. Very Fine. (175.00)

283 Sestertius. Draped bust r. with circlet of pearls. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC 1642. Rough olive and brown patina. Very Fine. (200.00)

284 Sestertius. Rv. Juno or Faustina standing l. between two girls and holding an infant in her arms; IVNONI LVCINAE S.C. RIC 1649. Broad medallic flan. Fields considerably smoothed. Very Fine. (150.00)

285 As. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter; peacock at her feet; IVNO S.C. RIC 1647. Mottled glossy green patina. Very Fine. (175.00)

286 As. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC 1643. Gash on cheek. Otherwise, Very Fine. (65.00)

287 Posthumous Sestertius. Veiled bust r. Rv. Funeral pyre, draped, on which Faustina in biga. RIC 1709. **Rare.** Heavily tooled. Close to Very Fine; Posthumous Sestertius. Draped bust r. Rv. Diana standing l. holding torch; SIDERIBVS RECEPTA S.C. RIC 1716. **Scarce.** Fine. 2 important coins in the Lot. (250.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 3*

(Estimate)

288 Posthumous Sestertius. Rv. Faustina, veiled, holding scepter and seated on peacock flying r.; CONSECRATIO S.C. Scarce. RIC 1702. Fields considerably smoothed. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

289 Posthumous Sestertius. Veiled bust r. Rv. Faustina seated l. holding globe surmounted by phoenix; two standards before her; MATRI CASTRORVM S.C. **Very Rare.** Dark olive-brown. Tooled. Very Good. (100.00)

290 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Denarius, 163-164 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Mars standing r. holding spear and shield. RIC 515. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

291 Sestertius. Rv. Parthian seated r. at base of trophy; hands bound behind back. Legend worn. Cf. RIC 1432. Very Good; **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Rv. Juno seated l. holding a flower and an infant; IVNONI LVCINAE S.C. RIC 1747. Green and brown. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

292 **Lucilla.** Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing l. raising r. hand over altar. RIC 775. Very Fine/Fine. (100.00)

293 Sestertius. Rv. Ceres holding two corn-ears and torch and seated r. on cista mystica. RIC 1728. Pitting. Fine; As. Rv. Venus standing r. drawing robe over her shoulder and holding apple. RIC 1770. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

294 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, 178 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. RIC 649. Fine; Denarius, 181-182 A.D. Rv. Annona standing l. holding corn-ears and cornucopiae; modius to l. RIC 28. Ragged edge. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

295 Denarius, 181-182 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 36. Very Fine. (100.00)

296 Sestertius, 178 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod. RIC 1588. Small flan. Pitting. Very Good; Sestertius, 180 A.D. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding wand over globe and scepter. RIC 301. Pitting. About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

297 Sestertius, 186-187 A.D. Rv. The three Monetae standing l., each holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 500. **Rare.** Small flan. Mottled green patina. Very Fine. (175.00)

298 Sestertius, 181-182 A.D. (?). Rv. Annona standing l. holding statuette of Concordia and cornucopiae; to l. modius and corn-ears, to r. two figures on ship. RIC 325a. Pitting. Fine to Very Fine; As, 179-180 A.D. (?). Rv. Commodus advancing r. holding spear and trophy. Cf. RIC 293. Mottled green patina. Legend weak. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

299 **Didius Julianus, 193 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Concordia standing l. RIC 14. Tan. Pitted and tooled. Legends largely illegible. Very Good. (150.00)

(Estimate)

300 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, 194-195 A.D. Rv. Mars advancing r. holding spear and trophy. RIC 52. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)

301 Denarius, 197 A.D. Rv. Emperor on horse prancing r.; PROFECTIO AVG. RIC 106. Small flan. Fine; Denarius, 198-200 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 122c. Natural planchet defect in obverse field. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

302 Denarius, 198-200 A.D. Rv. Victory flying l. holding wreath in both hands; before her shield on low base. RIC 144b. Very Fine; Denarius, 200 A.D. Rv. Types as last. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

303 Denarius, 200-201 A.D. Rv. Severus standing l. sacrificing over altar; RESTITVTOR VRBIS. RIC 167a. Minor edge splits. About Extra Fine. (150.00)

304 Denarius, 200-201 A.D. Rv. Severus sacrificing as last. RIC 167a; Denarius, 201 A.D. Rv. Two captives seated l. and r. at foot of trophy. RIC 176. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

305 Denarius, 201 A.D. Rv. Two captives seated on either side of trophy as last. RIC 176. Nearly Extra Fine; Denarius, 208 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 218. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

306 Denarius, 208 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. as above. RIC 218. Some verdigris. Very Fine; Denarius, 209 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt; two children at his feet. RIC 226. About Extra Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

307 Denarius, 209 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. RIC 230; Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 261. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

308 Denarius, 209 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. as above. RIC 230; Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Severus, veiled, standing l. holding branch and roll; FVNDATOR PACIS. RIC 265. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

309 Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Roma seated l on shield holding Palladium and spear (or scepter). RIC 288. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 295. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

310 Denarius. Rv. Severus, veiled, standing l. sacrificing out of patera over altar. RIC 308; Denarius, 198 A.D. Laodicea. Rv. Salus seated l. Very Fine and About Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

311 Sestertius, 193 A.D. Rv. Fides standing l. holding Victory and standard; FIDEI LEG. TR.P.COS.S.C. RIC 651. Scarce. Mottled and somewhat rough dark green patina. Light tooling. Very Fine. (175.00)

312 Sestertius, 194 A.D. Rv. Africa standing r. holding corn-ears in fold of robe; lion r. at her feet; AFRICA S.C. RIC 676. **Rare.** Small circular scratches on reverse. Very Good. (100.00)

313 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius, 193-196 A.D. Rv. Venus standing r. holding apple and palm. RIC 536. Light scratches. Very Fine; Denarius, 196-211 A.D. Rv. Cybele seated l on throne; MATER DEVM. RIC S564. Scarce. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

314 Denarius, 196-211 A.D. Rv. Diana standing l. holding torch in both hands. RIC S548; Denarius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and scepter. RIC S551. Very Fine and Nice Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the lot. (150.00)

315 Denarius. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding caduceus. RIC S552. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

316 Dupondius. Rv. Four Vestals sacrificing in front of Temple of Vesta. RIC 607. **Rare.** Dark green and brown, pitted with some smoothing. Very Fine; As. Rv. Ceres standing l. before modius. RIC 596. Dark green. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (225.00)

317 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Antoninianus, 215 A.D. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing r. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 258a. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (150.00)

318 Denarius, 200 A.D. Laureate boy's bust r. Rv. Sol standing, head l., holding globe and spear. RIC 30a; Denarius, 199-200 A.D. Rv. Caracalla standing l., holding Victory on globe and spear, captive to l. RIC 45. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

319 Denarius, 199-200 A.D. Rv. Sol standing, head l., holding globe and spear. RIC 39a. Light scratches. Very Fine; Denarius, 201 A.D. Rv. Two captives seated r. and l. at foot of trophy. RIC 54a. Light pitting on periphery, otherwise Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

320 Denarius, 201 A.D. Rv. Two captives seated at foot of trophy as above. RIC 54b. Nice Very Fine; Denarius, 206 A.D. Young man's bust r. Rv. Emperor on horse galloping r., holding spear. RIC 84. **Scarce.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

321 Denarius, 209 A.D. Bearded bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 111. Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)

322 Denarius, 210 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 116a. Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)

(Estimate)

323 Denarius. Rv. Concordia as last, but obverse legend as RIC 116b. Nice Very Fine; Denarius, 201-206 A.D. Young man's bust r. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding tessera and cornucopiae. RIC 135. **Scarce.** Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

324 Denarius, 201-206 A.D. Rv. Virtus standing r. holding Victory and spear. RIC 149; Denarius, 206-210 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing l. RIC 161. Nice Very Fine and Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

325 Denarius, 212 A.D. Bearded bust r. Rv. Serapis standing l. RIC 194. Nice Very Fine; Denarius, 213 A.D. Rv. Hercules standing l. holding branch and club. RIC 206b. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

326 Denarius, 210-213 A.D. Rv. Mars standing, head l., holding branch and spear. RIC 222; Denarius. Rv. Mars hurrying l. holding spear and trophy. RIC 223. Both **Scarce** and Very Fine. (200.00)

*327 Denarius, 213 A.D. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 236. Extra Fine. (200.00)

328 Denarius, 214 A.D. Rv. Apollo seated l. holding branch and leaning on lyre on tripod. **Scarce.** RIC 238A; Denarius. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter; eagle at feet. RIC 240. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

329 Denarius. Rv. Apollo seated l. as above RIC 238A. Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)

330 Denarius. Rv. Caracalla standing l. holding branch and baton. RIC 246; Denarius, 215 A.D. Rv. Fides standing l. holding two standards. RIC 266. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

331 Denarius, 215 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 268; Denarius, 213-217 A.D. Rv. Venus standing l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 3llb. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

332 Denarius, 215 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 268. A few minor deposits, but Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)

333 Denarius, 216 A.D. Rv. Sol standing, head l., raising r. hand and holding globe. RIC 28lb. Head of Sol a bit weak, otherwise, Nearly Extra Fine. (125.00)

334 As, 214-217 A.D. Rv. Venus standing l. holding Victory and spear and leaning on shield set on helmet; VENVS VICTRIX S.C. RIC 577b. Scarce. Glossy brown and green patina. Legend weak but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (175.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

335 AE 26. MARCIANOPOLIS. Moesia Inferior. Busts face to face of **Caracalla and Julia Domna.** Rv. Hygieia r. feeding serpent from patera. BMC 23. Reddish brown patina. Very Good. (75.00)

336 **Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, 203-208 A.D. Rv. Geta standing l. sacrificing over tripod. RIC 38b. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

337 Denarius. Rv. Minerva standing l. leaning on shield. RIC 34b; Denarius, 209 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Genius standing l. sacrificing over altar. RIC 59B. Both Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

338 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius, 220 A.D. Young man's bust r. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding Victory and scepter; eagle at feet. RIC 27. Oddly crude depiction of Victory. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

*339 Denarius, 221 A.D. Bearded bust r. Rv. Victory flying l. holding diadem with both hands; small shield on either side. RIC 45. Extra Fine. (200.00)

340 Denarius. Bearded bust r. with horn of Ammon. Rv. Emperor standing l. sacrificing over altar; two standards to r. RIC 49. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

341 Denarius. Undated. Young man's bust r. Rv. Abundantia standing l. emptying cornucopiae. RIC 56. Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)

342 Denarius. Rv. Fides standing, head r., holding standard and vexillum. RIC 72. Legend partially weak but Close to Extra Fine; Denarius. Rv. Jupiter standing l. with thunderbolt; two standards behind. RIC 89. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

343 Denarius. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae set on base. RIC 102. Extra Fine. (200.00)

344 Denarius. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and scepter; star in field l. RIC 106. Close to Extra Fine; Denarius. Bearded bust r. with horn of Ammon. Rv. Emperor sacrificing r. over lighted altar; star to r. RIC 131. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

345 Denarius. Rv. Victory flying l. holding diadem in both hands; small shield on either side. RIC 161. Extra Fine. (200.00)

346 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander.** Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. raising veil. RIC 268. Full flan. Extra Fine and Choice. (200.00)

347 Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia as last. RIC 268. Close to Extra Fine. (150.00)

348 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius, 222 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 5. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and cornucopiae. RIC 11. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

349 Denarius. Rv. Libertas standing l. as above. RIC 11. Extra Fine. (150.00)

350 Denarius, 223 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 19. Reverse weakly struck, but Extra Fine. (125.00)

351 Denarius. Rv. Mars standing l. holding olive branch and reversed spear. RIC 23; Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l. holding olive branch and scepter. RIC 27. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

352 Denarius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. RIC 32. Extra Fine; Denarius, 226 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing l. sacrificing. RIC 55. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

*353 Denarius, 227 A.D. Rv. Mars walking r. carrying spear and trophy. RIC 61. Superb Extra Fine. (200.00)

354 Denarius. Rv. Mars walking r. as above. RIC 61. Choice Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Pax running l. holding olive branch and scepter. RIC 67. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

355 Denarius. Rv. Mars walking r. as above. RIC 61; Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 64. Both Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot (250.00)

356 Denarius, 234 A.D. Rv Sol walking l. holding whip. RIC 123. Lustrous with iridescent toning. Extra Fine. (175.00)

357 Denarius, 235 A.D. Rv. Sol walking l. as last. RIC 125. Very Fine; Denarius, 222-228 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding olive branch and scepter. RIC 165. Small flan. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

358 Denarius, 222-228 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. as above. RIC 165. Off-center. Choice Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Pax running l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 168. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

359 Denarius. Rv. Pax running l. as above. RIC 168. Extra Fine. (150.00)

360 Denarius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. RIC 178. Minor natural edge defect. Otherwise, lustrous and Extra Fine. (150.00)

361 Denarius. Rv. Victory running l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 180; Denarius. Rv. Virtus standing r. holding reversed spear and shield. RIC 182. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

362 Denarius. Rv. Victory running l. as above. RIC 180. About Very Fine; Denarius, 228-231 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 212. Long scratch in reverse field r. Otherwise, Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

363 Denarius, 228-231 A.D. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 220. Natural defect on emperor's head. Otherwise, Nearly Extra Fine. (125.00)

364 Denarius, 231-235 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing, head r., hurling thunderbolt. RIC 235; Denarius. Rv. Mars walking r., holding spear and shield. RIC 246. Both Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

365 Denarius. Rv. Mars walking r. as last. RIC 246. Broad flan. Dark tone. Extra Fine. (150.00)

366 Denarius. Rv. Spes walking l. holding flower. RIC 254. Nearly Extra Fine; Denarius, 223 A.D. Antioch. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; star to 1. RIC 268. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

367 Sestertius, 230 A.D. Rv. Sol standing, head 1., holding globe. RIC 503. Unusually thin planchet. Rough olive and brown. Very Fine. (100.00)

368 Sestertius, 232 A.D. Rv. Sol standing, head l., holding globe. RIC 528. Double striking evident in part of reverse legend. Dark green and brown. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)

369 Sestertius. Rv. Sol as last. RIC 528. Ragged edge. Nice Fine; Sestertius, 222-231 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 558. Pitting. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

370 Sestertius, 222-231 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 618. Edge split. Olive brown. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

371 Sestertius, 231-235 A.D. Rv. Mars advancing r. carrying shield and spear. RIC 635. Mottled green. Edge split. Very Fine. (150.00)

372 Sestertius. Rv. Mars as above. RIC 635. Black and green patina. About Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Providentia standing, head l., holding corn-ears over modius and cornucopiae. RIC 642. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

373 Sestertius. Rv. Providentia as last. RIC 642. Mottled green patina. Very Fine. (150.00)

374 Sestertius. Rv. Spes walking l. holding flower. RIC 648. Medium green. About Very Fine. (100.00)

375 Sestertius. Rv. Spes as last. RIC 648. Green and brown. Edge split. Very Fine. (125.00)

376 Billion Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA. Egypt. Year 4. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Bust of **Julia Mamaea** r. BMC 1715. **Rare.** Light deposits, but Very Fine. (150.00)

(Estimate)

377 AE 27. EDESSA. Mesopotamia. Busts of **Severus Alexander** and **Julia Mamaea** facing each other. Rv. City goddess seated l. holding miniature temple; figure of Aquarius above. BMC 115. A small area of pitting in the obverse center. Otherwise, Close to Very Fine. (150.00)

378 **Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander.** As. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornuacopiae. RIC 656. **Rare.** Rough reddish-brown patina. Tooled. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

379 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius, 235-236 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 12. Choice Extra Fine. (175.00)

380 Denarius. Rv. Fides standing, head l., holding two standards. RIC 7A. Close to Extra Fine; Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. pointing with wand to globe. RIC 13. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

*381 Denarius. Rv. Victory advancing r. holding wreath and palm. RIC 16. F.D.C. A lovely specimen. (250.00)

382 Denarius. Rv. Victory as last. RIC 16. Extra Fine. (150.00)

383 Denarius. Rv. Victory as above. RIC 16. Superb Extra Fine. (200.00)

384 Denarius. A final RIC 16. Extra Fine. (150.00)

385 Denarius, 236-238 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm, captive at feet. RIC 23. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)

*386 Sestertius, 235-236 A.D. Rv. Emperor seated l. on platform; two soldiers behind, Liberalitas standing before and citizen climbing steps to platform. RIC 48. **Rare.** Glossy olive and brown. A trace of smoothing in the fields but Choice Very Fine. (600.00)

387 Sestertius. Rv. Liberality scene as last, but without citizen. RIC 52. **Rare.** Deposits. About Very Fine/Fine. (175.00)

388 Sestertius. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding wand over globe. RIC 61. Rough medium brown patina. A few deposits. Very Fine. (150.00)

389 Sestertius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding serpent. RIC 64; Sestertius. Rv. Victory advancing r. carrying wreath and palm. RIC 67. Both Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

390 Sestertius, 236-238 A.D. Rv Fides standing l. holding two standards. RIC 78; Sestertius. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm, captive at her feet. RIC 90. Both Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

391 Sestertius. Rv. Fides as above. RIC 78. Dark green patina, tooled. Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Victory as in previous lot. RIC 90. Rough dark green patina. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

AN EXCELLENT DENARIUS OF MAXIMUS

Lot No. 392

392 **Maximus, Caesar, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius, 236-238 A.D. Rv. Maximus standing l. holding baton and transverse spear; two standards behind; PRINC. IVVENTVTIS. RIC 3. Extra Fine. (700.00)

393 Sestertius, 236-238 A.D. Rv. Maximus standing l. as above. RIC 13. Rough surfaces. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

394 Sestertius. Another RIC 13 as above. Fine. (85.00)

*395 **Balbinus, 238 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Clasped hands; CONCORDIA AVG. RIC 10. Extra Fine and most attractive. (650.00)

396 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus, 238-239 A.D. Rv. Fides standing, head l., holding standard and spear. RIC 1. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 3. Deposits. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

397 Antoninianus. Rv. Victory advancing l. RIC 5. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus standing l. RIC 6. Porous. About Very Fine; Antoninianus, 240 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. RIC 36. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

398 Antoninianus, 240 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas as last. RIC 36; Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding branch and spear. RIC 39. Both Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv Aequitas standing l. with scales and cornucopiae. RIC 63. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

399 Antoninianus. Rv. Liberalitas standing l.; LIBERALITAS AVG. III. RIC 67; Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Sol standing, head l., holding globe. RIC 83. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

400 Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Sol standing as above. RIC 83; Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter standing, head r., holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 84. Both Nearly Extra Fine. (175.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

401 Antoninianus. Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and anchor. RIC 86. Heavy issue; Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo seated l. holding branch. RIC 88. Both Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

402 Antoniniani (2). RIC 86 and 88 as above. Nearly Extra Fine and Extra Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

403 Antoniniani (2). Types similar to last but RIC 86 and 87 (TR. P. III). Choice Very Fine and Extra Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

404 Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo seated l. RIC 88. Oblong flan. Well struck Extra Fine; Antoninianus, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. holding palm. RIC 156. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

405 Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Apollo as last, but RIC 89. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv Gordian standing r. holding spear and globe. RIC 92. Well struck Extra Fine. A few deposits on the reverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

406 Antoninianus. Rv. Gordian standing r. as last, but RIC 93; Antoninianus. Rv. Hercules standing r. holding lion's skin and club. RIC 95. Both Very Fine. (100.00)

407 Antoninianus. Rv. Hercules as above. RIC 95; Antoninianus, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 143. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

408 Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Hercules as above. RIC 95. Lightly porous. About Very Fine; Antoninianus, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Securitas standing l. holding scepter. RIC 151. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

409 Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Hercules as last. RIC 95. Very Fine; Antoninianus, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 142. Choice Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

410 Antoninianus, 241-243 A.D. A final Hercules RIC 95. About Very Fine; Antoninianus, 242-244 A.D. Antioch. Rv. Sol standing l. holding globe. RIC 213. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Antioch. Rv. Gordian standing r. holding spear and globe. RIC 216. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

411 Denarius, 241-243 A.D. **Laureate** bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing, head r., holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 112; Denarius. Rv. Apollo seated l. holding branch. RIC 114. Both Extra Fine and **scarce.** 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

412 Denarius. Rv. Apollo as above. RIC 114. Choice Very Fine; Denarius 241 A.D. Rv. Diana standing r. holding torch. RIC 127. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

(Estimate)

413 Denarius, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Gordian standing r. holding spear and globe. RIC 115. Very Fine; Denarius, 241 A.D. Rv. Venus standing l. holding helmet and scepter. RIC 131. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

414 Denarius, 241 A.D. Rv. Securitas seated l. holding scepter. RIC 130. Lustrous. Superb Extra Fine. (175.00)

415 Sestertius, 238-239 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt over small figure of the emperor. RIC 255a. Reddish brown. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 256a. Mottled green. Very Fine/Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

416 Sestertius. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 258a. Glossy green and brown. About Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Emperor advancing r. RIC 259a. Brown and black, lightly tooled. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. VOTIS/DECENNA/ LIBVS/ SC in laurel wreath. RIC 263a. **Rare.** Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

417 Sestertius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding serpent. RIC 261a. Glossy green patina, lightly tooled. Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (150.00)

418 Sestertius, 240 A.D. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and double cornuacopiae. RIC 279a. Glossy dark green patina. Very Fine. (150.00)

419 Sestertius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 286a. Rough green patina. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornuacopiae. RIC 288a. Glossy green and brown patina lightly smoothed in the reverse fields. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

*420 Sestertius. Rv. Emperor standing l., veiled, sacrificing out of patera over altar. RIC 291. Broad medallic flan. Lovely glossy, predominantly brown patina very skillfully smoothed in the fields. A most attractive coin. Nearly Extra Fine. (300.00)

421 Sestertius. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding spear and branch. RIC 293a. Green and brown patina. Nice Very Fine; Sestertius, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing r. holding spear and thunderbolt. RIC 298a. Medium brown with a touch of green. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

422 Sestertius, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Jupiter standing r. as last. RIC 298a. Tan. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia standing l. RIC 300a. Medium green with deposits and a few scratches. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Apollo seated l. RIC 302. Green and black. Some tooling. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

423 Sestertius. Rv. Jupiter standing r. RIC 299a. Scarcer variety. Black patina, light pitting. Very Fine. Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia standing l. RIC 300a. Medium brown with traces of green. Reverse slightly double struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

Illustrated on Plate 3

(Estimate)

424 Sestertius. Rv. Apollo seated l. RIC 302. Scratches. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Emperor standing r. RIC 308a. Reddish-brown and olive. Reverse double struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

425 Sestertius. Rv. Apollo seated l. RIC 304a. Nice Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Emperor standing r. RIC 305a. Small flan. Fine to Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 310a. Edge split. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

426 Sestertius. Rv. Securitas seated l. RIC 311a. Medium green with traces of smoothing. Very Fine; Sestertius, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Mars advancing r.; MARTEM PROPVGNATOREM S.C. RIC 333. **Scarce.** Rough brown and tan. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

427 Sestertius, 243-244 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 330. Broad flan. Attractive brown with traces of green. 2 edge splits. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)

428 Sestertii (2). Rv. Victory standing l. leaning on shield resting on captive. RIC 338a. Both are Fine to Very Fine, one with heavy deposits. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

429 As, 240 A.D. Rv. Virtus standing l. RIC 293b. Scratches. Fine; As, 241-243 A.D. Rv. Emperor in triumphal chariot l. preceded by a solider. RIC 322. **Very rare.** Very Good; As, 243-244 A.D. Laureate bust l. Rv. Securitas standing l. RIC 335c. Rare variety. Scratches. Very Good; As. Rv. Victory standing l. RIC 337b. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

430 As, 243-244. Rv. Victory standing l. as above. RIC 337b. Rough dark green patina. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

431 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus, 246 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 3. Extra Fine. (100.00)

432 Antoninianus, 247 A.D. Rv. Tranquillitas standing l. holding capricorn. RIC 9. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Philip I and II on horses galloping r. RIC 10. Lightly porous. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

433 Antoninianus, 248 A.D. Rv. Low column inscribed COS III. **Saeculares issue.** RIC 24c. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

434 Antoninianus, 248 A.D. Saeculares issue. Rv. Hexastyle temple with statue of Roma in center. RIC 25b. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

435 Antoninianus. Rv. Hexastyle temple as last. RIC 25b. Reverse weakly struck but Extra Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

(Estimate)

436 Antoninianus, 244-247 A.D. Rv. Philip on horse l. raising r. hand. RIC 26b. "E" in ink on reverse. Weakly struck reverse, but Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 27b. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

437 Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas as above. RIC 27b. Extra Fine. (100.00)

438 Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas as last. RIC 27b. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Annona standing l. holding corn-ears over modius. RIC 28b. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

439 Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas as above. RIC 27b. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Fides standing l. holding two standards. RIC 32b. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

440 Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas as last. RIC 27b. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Annona standing l. with corn-ears over prow. RIC 29. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

441 Antoninianus. Rv. Fides standing l. holding two standards. RIC 32b. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and rudder. RIC 35. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

442 Antoniniani (2). RIC 32b and 35 as previous. Very Fine and Choice Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

443 Antoninianus. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding tessera and cornucopiae. RIC 38b. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Roma seated l. RIC 44b. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

444 Antoninianus. Rv. Salus standing l. RIC 46b. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Securitas seated l. RIC 48. Weak reverse. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus, 247-249 A.D. Rv. Roma seated l. RIC 65. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

445 Antoninianus, 244-247 A.D. Rv. Victory advancing l. RIC 50. Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus, 247-249 A.D. Rv. Roma seated l. RIC 65. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

446 Sestertius, 246 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 149a. Light pitting. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)

447 Sestertius, 248 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 153a. Rough, slightly mottled brown patina. Obverse and reverse a bit double struck. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

448 Sestertius. Rv. Low column inscribed COS. III; MILIARIVM SAECVLEM S.C. RIC 157a. **Rare.** Black patina, lightly smoothed. Small flan. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Stag walking r. **Scarce.** RIC 60a. Dark green patina. Small flan. Very Fine. 2 important **Saeculares** issues in the Lot. (200.00)

(Estimate)

449 Sestertius, 244-249 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 166a. Dark green patina, lightly tooled. Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (150.00)

450 Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and rudder. RIC 175a. Mottled green. Reverse double struck. Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 180a. Dark brown. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

*451 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornuacopiae. RIC 203a. Slightly mottled and attractive green patina. A trivial scratch or two and reverse legend partially weak. Nevertheless, Nearly Extra Fine. (350.00)

452 Sestertius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. holding scepter and drawing veil over face. RIC 209a. Edge defect at 6 o'clock. About Very Fine. (100.00)

453 **Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.** Antoninianus, 244-247 A.D. Rv. Philip II standing l. holding globe and standard; captive at his feet. RIC 219. Very Fine; **as Emperor, 247-249 A.D.** Rv. Mars advancing r. RIC 223. Scratches on reverse. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

454 Sestertius, 246-249 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 268a var. Small square flan. Brown and tan. Very Fine. (150.00)

455 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus, 249-251 A.D. Rv. Trajan Decius on horseback l. RIC 11b; Antoninianus. Rv. Victory running l. RIC 29; Antoninianus. Rv. Dacia standing l. RIC 12b. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

456 Antoninianus. Rv. Dacia standing l. as above. RIC 12b. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Genius standing l.; GENIVS EXERC. ILLYRIANI. RIC 16c. A few surface cracks, but Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

*457 **Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 250-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Herennius standing l. holding wand and spear. RIC 171a. Dark green patina. Figure of emperor on reverse a bit flatly struck. Nevertheless, Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

458 **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Libertas standing l. RIC 39. Some surface flaking near edge. Otherwise, Extra Fine; **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 167. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 4*

(Estimate)

459 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rome. Rv. Concordia standing l. RIC 80. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Mediolanum. Rv. Securitas standing l. RIC 256. Light deposits. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

460 **Mariniana, wife of Valerian.** Posthumous Antoninianus. Rv. Peacock standing facing, tail in splendour. RIC 3. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

461 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Lugdunum. Rv. Eagle on globe between two standards. RIC 11. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Trophy between two captives. RIC 18. About Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Victory running l., treading down enemy. RIC 44 var.; Antoninianus. Rome. Rv. Jupiter standing l. RIC 143. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

462 Antoninianus. Lugdunum. Rv. Two captives seated beneath trophy. RIC 17; Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor walking r. holding spear and standard. RIC 58. Both somewhat weakly struck, the first on both sides, the second on reverse only. Nevertheless, both Nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

463 Antoninianus. Lugdunum. Rv. Trophy between two captives. RIC 17 var. Nice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Radiate and cuirassed bust l. with spear and shield. Rv. Victory running l. treading down enemy. RIC 44. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rome. Rv. Virtus standing l. with spear. RIC 181. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

464 Antoninianus. Rome. Rv. Virtus standing l. RIC 181. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Asia. Rv. Gallienus offering Victory to Valerian. RIC 455. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Victory walking l. RIC 662. Very Fine; AE Antoninianus. Rome. Rv. Sol standing l. RIC S160. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

465 AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Griffin l.; Stag l.; Pegassus flying r. RIC S165, S181, S282. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

466 AE Antoniniani (4). Rv. Mars standing l.; Pegasus springing r. (reverse double struck); Aesculapius standing; Securitas standing l. RIC S236, S238, S511a, S516. All Very Fine except the last which is Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

467 Antoninianus. Mediolanum. Radiate bust l. Rv. Victory walking l. RIC S525. Choice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Asia. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding Victory, IVBENTVS AVG. RIC S615. Porous. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Roma seated l. RIC S654. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

468 Sestertius. Rv. Mars or Virtus standing l. Cf. Coh. 1293. Small, squared planchet. Medium and dark green patina. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

(Estimate)

469 **Salonina, wife of Gallienus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Venus standing r. holding Cupid. RIC 65 var. Good strike, unusually expressive. Nearly Extra Fine. (75.00)

470 Antoninianus. Rv. Venus seated l.; infant to l. RIC 7. About Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Pudicitia standing l. RIC S24. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

471 **Postumus, 259-268 A.D.** Antoniniani (3). Lugdunum. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding globe and spear. RIC 54; Rv. Mars walking r. RIC 57; Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 58. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

472 Antoniniani (3). Lugdunum. Rv. Emperor standing l. as above. RIC 54. Choice Very Fine; Rv. Fides standing l. RIC 59. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine; Rv. Minerva running l. RIC 74. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

473 Antoniniani (3). Ludgunum. Rv. Emperor standing l. as above. RIC 54. Very Fine; Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 60. A trace of corrosion on the reverse. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine; Rv. Hercules standing l. RIC 67. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

474 Antoniniani (3). Lugdunum. Rv. Emperor as last, but RIC 55. Restruck brockage with sharp obverse and reverse. Deposits; Rv. Minerva running l. RIC 74; Rv. Providentia standing l. RIC 80. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

475 Antoniniani (2). Lugdunum. Rv. Hercules standing l. RIC 67; Rv. Jupiter walking r., hurling thunderbolt. RIC 70. Both Close to Extra Fine, the latter with a hairline planchet crack. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

476 Antoniniani (2). Lugdunum. Rv. Moneta standing l. RIC 75. Nearly Extra Fine; Rv. Providentia standing l. RIC 80. Extra Fine, reverse a trifle weak. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

477 Antoniniani (3). Lugdunum (2). Rv. Moneta standing l. as above. RIC 75; Rv. Victory walking l. RIC 89. Both Nice Very Fine; Antoninianus. Cologne. Rv. Radiate head of Sol r. RIC 317. **Scarce.** Pitted. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

478 Antoniniani (3). Cologne. Rv. Victory standing r. RIC 287. Nearly Extra Fine. Ragged edge; Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 318. Nearly Extra Fine; Rv. Fertilitas standing l. RIC 330. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

479 **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (4). Rv. Pietas standing l. RIC 57; Rv. Salus standing r. RIC 67; Rv. Sol walking l. RIC 114; Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 118. All Very Fine or a bit better, all but the last one with typically weak reverses. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

480 AE Antoniniani (4). Rv. Salus r. feeding snake (2). RIC 67. Very Fine/Fine and Very Fine, cracked; Rv. Sol walking l. RIC 115. Fine; Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 116. Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

481 **Tetricus I, 270-273 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Laetitia standing l. RIC 90. Very Fine; Rv. Salus standing l. RIC 126. Extra Fine; Rv. Hilaritas standing l. RIC 79. Extra Fine/Very Fine; 2 barbarous Radiates. Rv. Pax. Both Fine; **Tetricus II, Caesar, 270-273 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Sacrificial implements. RIC 259. Lightly cleaned. About Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

482 **Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Salus feeding serpent l. RIC 99; Rv. Fides standing l. RIC 149. Fine; Rv. Spes walking l. RIC 169; Posthumous AE 4. **Under Constantine the Great.** Veiled head of Claudius r. Rv. Lion walking r. RIC 293. Medium green patina; AE 3. Rv. Claudius seated l. on curule chair. RIC 298. Fine. All Very Fine unless otherwise indicated. 5 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

483 Posthumous AE 3. Rv. Claudius seated l. as previous. RIC 298. Medium green. Very Fine; **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (3) Rv. Roma seated l. offering Victory to emperor. RIC 142. Nearly Extra Fine; Rv. Jupiter presenting globe to emperor. RIC 260. Choice Very Fine; Rv. Laureate head r. of **Vabalathus.** RIC 381. Scarce. Porous. Fine/Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

484 **Aurelian.** AE Antoniniani (2). Rv. Female offering wreath to emperor. RIC 386. Considerable silvering in the fields. Choice Very Fine; Rv. Laureate head r. of **Vabalathus.** RIC 381. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

485 AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Female presenting wreath to emperor. RIC 386. Very Fine; Rv. Fides standing r. holding two standards and facing Sol. RIC 152. Slightly rough Very Fine; Rv. Laureate head of **Vabalathus.** RIC 381. Very Good to Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

486 AE Antoniniani (2). Rv. Laureate head r. of Vabalathus. RIC 381. Deposits, Very Good and Fine/Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

487 **Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Fides standing l. holding two standards. RIC 27. Choice Very Fine; **Florianus, 276 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor clasping hands with Concordia. RIC 57. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

488 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (3). **Lugdunum.** All radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Mars marching r. RIC 38; Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 91; Rv. Pax as last but D to l. RIC 118. Nearly Extra Fine (2) and Extra Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

489 AE Antoniniani (3). **Rome.** All radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt. RIC 175. Deposits. Very Fine; Rv. Victory marching l. RIC 215. Choice Very Fine; Rv. Two captives flanking trophy. RIC 220. Broad flan. Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

490 AE Antoniniani (2). **Rome.** Rv. Trophy between two captives as last, but RIC 223; Radiate bust l. with mantle and eagle tipped scepter. Rv. Roma in hexastyle temple. RIC 187. Both Nearly Extra Fine; Antoninianus. **Siscia.** Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 706. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

491 AE Antoniniani (4). **Ticinum.** Radiate bust l., with mantle and eagle-tipped scepter (3). Rv. Sol standing l. holding globe (2). RIC 348. Both Choice Very Fine; Rv. Securitas leaning on column. RIC 522. Very Fine; Radiate, helmeted and cuirassed bust l. with spear and shield, VIRTVS PROBI AVG. Rv. Mars marching l. RIC 509 var. Nearly Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

492 AE Antoniniani (2). **Antioch.** Rv. Jupiter offering globe to emperor. RIC 921; Rv. As last but Victory on globe. RIC 922. Both Extra Fine with virtually full silvering. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

493 AE Antoniniani (2). **Antioch.** Rv. Female offering wreath to emperor. RIC 925; Rv. Jupiter offering Victory to emperor. RIC 922. Both Extra Fine with virtually full silvering. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

494 AE Antoniniani (2). **Antioch.** RIC 925 and 922 as above. Considerable silvering. Both Virtually Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

495 AE Antoniniani (5). All RIC 922, but with control marks Γ,Δ,Δ.,E, H. All have considerable silvering and range in condition from Nearly Extra Fine to Extra Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

496 AE Antoniniani (4). Radiate bust r., bust l. with eagle tipped scepter and helmeted bust l. with shield and spear (2). Rv. Pax; Providentia; Victory; Sol in quadriga. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

497 AE Antoniniani (3). Three varieites of radiate bust r. Rv. Providentia; emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter; Fides. Choice Very Fine, Extra Fine and Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

498 AE Antoniniani (3). Three varieties of radiate bust r. Rv. Trophy between two seated captives; emperor receiving globe from Jupiter; Providentia. Nearly Extra Fine, Extra Fine and Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

499 AE Antoniniani (3). Two varieties of radiate bust r. Rv. Female offering wreath to emperor; Jupiter offering Victory to emperor; Felicitas. Extra Fine with nearly full silvering (2) and dark tone Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

500 AE Antoniniani (3). Three varieties of radiate bust r. Rv. Spes; Abundantia; emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter. Choice Very Fine, Very Fine and Extra Fine with silvering respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

501 AE Antoniniani (3). Three varieties of radiate bust r. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter (2); Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt. Extra Fine with considerable silvering (2) and Choice Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

502 AE Antoniniani (4). Four varieties of radiate bust r. Rv. Jupiter holding thunderbolt; emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter; emperor on horseback; Pax. Choice Very Fine, Nearly Extra Fine with silvering, About Very Fine and Very Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

503 AE Antoniniani (4). Radiate bust r. (3) and helmeted bust l. with spear and shield. Rv. Emperor receiving wreath from female; emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter; Jupiter holding thunderbolt; emperor on horseback l. with captive at feet. Nearly Extra Fine with silvering (2, 1 with deposits), Choice Very Fine and Very Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

504 **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** Posthumous AE Antoninianus. **Siscia.** Rv. Large altar. RIC 111. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

505 **Carinus, Caesar, 282-283 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Carinus standing r. holding globe and spear. RIC 152. Trace of silvering. Choice Very Fine; **as Emperor, 283-285 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Genius of the Army standing l. Light deposits. Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

506 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Jupiter standing l. with eagle at feet; same without eagle; Jupiter offering Victory to emperor. All Close to Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

507 AE Antoniniani (3). Rv. Jupiter offering Victory to emperor (2); Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt (PRIMIS X MVLTIS XX). Very Fine (2, 1 scratched) and Very Good respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

508 **Carausius, 287-293 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. **London.** Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 98. Very Fine. (100.00)

509 **Allectus, 293-296 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. **London.** Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and spear (?). RIC 23 var. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

*510 AE Quinarius. Rv. Galley l. RIC 55. Lovely light green patina. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

511 **Maximianus, 286-308, 310 A.D.** AE Antoniniani (2). Bust l. with eagle-tipped scepter. Rv. Mars standing l. holding branch and spear. Coh. 556; Bust r. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter. Coh. 54. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

512 AE Antoniniani (5). Rv. Pax standing l. Reverse weak. Extra Fine; Rv. Hercules standing l. Very Fine; Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter (3, 1 each from Cyzicus, Alexandria and Heraclea). All Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

513 AE Antoniniani (5). Rv. Pax standing l. (3); emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter (2). Mostly Very Fine (one porous) with a few better. 5 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

514 Folles (2). Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l., one with eagle to l., one without. Alexandria and Trier respectively. Both Extra Fine, the first with some light deposits and traces of silvering. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

515 Folles (3). **Trier.** Rv. Genius of the Roman People l. A few surface cracks. Choice Very Fine; **Rome.** Rv. Roma seated in hexastyle temple. RIC 194b. Small planchet. Very Fine; Rome. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. Deposits. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

516 Folles (4). **Carthage.** Rv. Carthage standing l. holding fruit in both hands. RIC 31b. Deposits; **Lugdunum.** Rv. Genius sacrificing at altar. Number "2" in ink on neck of portrait. Light deposits; **Antioch.** Rv. Genius of the Roman People as last but without altar; **Siscia.** Billon issue. Rv. Genius as previous without altar. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

517 Folles (3). Rv. All Genius of the Roman People standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae, one with altar to l. One each from **Antioch**, **Lugdunum** and **Rome**. All Very Fine, the first with a few deposits. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

518 Folles (3). Rv. All Genius of the Roman People as last, without altar. One each from **Antioch**, **Lugdunum** and **Trier**. Fine and Very Fine (2, the last with deposits). 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

519 Follis. **Lugdunum.** Rv. Genius standing l., altar to l. RIC 288. Very Fine; **Constantius I, Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. **Rome.** Rv. Moneta standing l. RIC 99a. Very Fine; Follis. **Carthage.** Rv. Carthage standing l. holding fruit in both hands. RIC 34a. Deposits. Very Fine; **as Emperor, 305-306 A.D.** Follis. **Lugdunum.** Rv. Genius sacrificing over altar. RIC 186a. Deposits. Nice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

520 **Galerius, Caesar, 293-311 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. **Trier.** Rv. Sol standing l., raising globe, captive at feet; CLARITAS AVGG; Follis. Trier. Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

521 Follis. **Heraclea.** Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l. RIC 18b. Reddish-brown. Nice Very Fine; Follis. **Aquileia.** Rv. Genius as above but lighted altar to l. RIC 28b. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

522 Folles (3). Rv. Genius standing l. without altar. One each from **Trier**, **Antioch** and **Heraclea**. Very Fine/Fine, Very Fine and About Very Fine respectively. All with minor deposits. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

523 **Galerius, as Emperor, 305-311 A.D.** Follis. **Alexandria.** Rv. Genius of the Emperor standing l. RIC 101a. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

524 Folles (3). Rv. Genius standing l. **Nicomedia** and **Alexandria** (2). Very Fine (2, both with deposits) and Choice Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

525 **Maximinus II, Caesar, 305-308 A.D.** Follis. **Heraclea.** Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Broad flan. Light deposits. Choice Very Fine; **as Emperor, 309-313 A.D.** Follis (reduced size). **Alexandria.** Rv. Genius Augusti standing l. holding head of Serapis. Nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

526 **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** Follis. **Ticinum.** Rv. Victory advancing r. crowning Roma seated l. in tetrastyle temple; captive between, Victories as acroteria. RIC 106. Light deposits. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

527 Folles (2). **Ostia.** Rv. Victory advancing l. RIC 54. Fine; **Ticinum.** Rv. Victory standing l. crowning Roma seated facing, head l. in tetrastyle temple r.; knobs as acroteria. RIC 108. Deposits. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

528 **Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.** Folles (3, 2 of which reduced sized). **Thessalonica.** Rv. Genius of the emperor standing l. Obverse double struck. Choice Very Fine; **Rome.** Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards. Nearly Extra Fine; **Alexandria.** Rv. Genius of the Emperor. Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

529 Folles (3, 2 of which reduced size). **Thessalonica.** Rv. Genius of the Emperor. Very Fine/Fine; **Siscia.** Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding Victory. Extra Fine; **Trier.** Rv. Genius P.R. Dark green patina. Weakly struck but Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

530 Folles (3, 2 of which reduced size). **Alexandria.** Rv. Genius of the Emperor. Very Fine; **Thessalonica.** Rv. Jupiter holding Victory. About Very Fine; **Ostia.** Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards. Scarce. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

(Estimate)

531 AE 3 (3). **Alexandria.** Rv. Jupiter holding Victory. About Very Fine; **Siscia.** Rv. Jupiter as previous. Choice Very Fine; **Heraclea.** Bust r. in consular robes. Rv. Camp-gate. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

532 AE 3 (3). Three different obverses. **Rome.** Rv. Sol standing l. Choice Very Fine; **Siscia.** Rv. VOT/XX in wreath. Extra Fine; **Alexandria.** Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding globe and scepter. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

533 AE 3. **Alexandria.** Bust l. holding mappa and scepter. Rv. Jupiter standing l. with globe and scepter. Dark green patina. Extra Fine; **Licinius II, Caesar, 317-324 A.D.** AE 3. **Alexandria.** Bust l. with mappa. Rv. Jupiter as above. Very Fine; AE 3. **Nicomedia.** Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding Victory, eagle and captive at his feet. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

534 **Constantine the Great, 307-337 A.D.** AE 3 (4). **London, Trier, Antioch** and **Lugdunum.** Cuirassed bust r. (2) and laureate bust r. (2). Rv. Sol (2) and camp-gate (2). All Extra Fine or nearly so 4 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

535 Follis. **London.** Cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor on horseback l.; captive to l.; ADVENTVS AVG. RIC 133. **Scarce.** Very Fine; AE 3 (3). **Rome, Lugdunum** and **Arles.** Cuirassed bust r. (2) and laureate head r. (1). Rv. Sol with captive at feet; altar inscribed VO/TIS/XX; VOT/XX in laurel wreath. All Extra Fine except where noted. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

536 Follis. **Lugdunum.** Rv. Genius P.R. sacrificing over altar. RIC 287. Scarce. Close to Very Fine; AE 3 (4). **London, Rome** (2) and **Thessalonica.** Cuirassed bust r. (3) and laureate head r. (1). Rv. Sol (2); Mars standing holding spear and shield; Jupiter standing holding Victory with eagle at feet. Choice Very Fine, Very Fine (ragged edge), Fine and Very Fine (lightly scratched) respectively. 5 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

537 AE 3 (3). **Trier, London** and **Lugdunum.** Bust r. in consular robes holding eagle tipped scepter (1) and cuirassed bust r. (2). Rv. Altar inscribed VO/TIS/XX with globe and stars above; Sol (2). Extra Fine (2) and Nearly Extra Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

538 Follis (1) and AE 3 (3). **Trier** (2), **London** and **Lugdunum.** Cuirassed bust r. (1), helmeted bust r. (1) and cuirassed bust r. (2). Rv. Sol; altar inscribed VO/TIS/XX; Sol (2). Extra Fine (2), Choice Very Fine and Choice Very Fine/Very Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

539 AE 3 (4). **Trier, London, Lugdunum** and **Antioch.** Cuirassed bust r. (3) and laureate head r. Rv. Sol; Mars; Sol; camp-gate. Choice Very Fine and Very Fine (3). 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

540 AE 3 (4). Mints as last. Cuirassed bust r. (2) and laureate head r. (2). Rv. Victory walking r. with captive at feet; Sol (2); camp-gate. Choice Very Fine (deposits) and Nice Very Fine (3). 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

541 AE 3 (4). **London, Trier, Rome** and **Ticinum.** Cuirassed bust r. All show Sol standing l. on reverse. Choice Very Fine (2), Very Fine (1) and Choice Very Fine (1) respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

542 AE 3. **Nicomedia.** Radiate, cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding Victory on globe, eagle and captive at feet. RIC 43. **Rare.** Nearly Extra Fine; AE 3 (3). **London, Rome** and **Ticinum.** Cuirassed bust r. (2) and laureate head r. (1). Rv. Sol (2); VOT/XX in wreath. Very Fine (2) and Extra Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

543 AE 3 (4). **Rome, Trier, Ticinum** and **Thessalonica.** Cuirassed bust r. (3) and laureate head r. Rv. Sol (3); VOT/XX in wreath. All Very Fine or a bit better. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

544 AE 3. Possibly Trier. Rv. Sol, struck over an obverse of the same emperor. Very Fine; AE 3 (2). Both **Rome.** Rv. Sol (2). About Very Fine and Very Fine; AE 3/4 (3). **Trier** and **Constantinople** (2). Rv. Two soldiers flanking standard, and two soldiers flanking 2 standards (2). About Very Fine, Extra Fine and Choice Very Fine respectively. 6 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

545 Commemorative AE 4 struck posthumously. **Alexandria.** Veiled head r. Rv. Constantine, veiled, standing r. Very Fine; **Helena, mother of Constantine.** AE 3. **Trier.** Rv. Helena standing l. Porous. Very Good/Fine; **Crispus, Caesar, 317-326 A.D.** AE 3. **Trier.** Bust l. with shield and spear. Rv. Altar. Fine/Very Fine; AE 3. **Lugdunum.** Cuirassed bust r. Rv. Two Victories supporting shield on altar. **Rare.** Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

546 **Crispus.** AE 3 (4). **London** (2), **Trier** and **Alexandria.** Obverses all different. Rv. VOT/X in wreath; altar inscribed VOT/IS/XX; Sol; camp-gate. All Nice Very Fine or better. 4 interesting coins in the Lot. (175.00)

547 **Constantine II, Caesar, 317-337 A.D.** AE 3 (4). All **London** mint Four different portraits. Rv. Sol; trophy between two captives; altar inscribed VOT/IS/XX (2). All Very Fine. 4 scarce and interesting coins in the Lot. (200.00)

548 AE 3 (4). **London, Thessalonica, Cyzicus** and **Rome.** All different obverses. Rv. Altar inscribed VOT/IS/XX; VOT/X in wreath; camp-gate; Sol. Very Fine (3) and Choice Very Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot (150.00)

(Estimate)

549 AE 3 (3). **Rome, Lugdunum** and **Antioch.** Laureate head r. and cuirassed bust l. (2). Rv. VOT/X in wreath (2); camp-gate. All Extra Fine and Choice. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

550 AE 3 (4). **London, Trier** (2) and **Alexandria.** All different obverse portraits. Rv. Altar inscribed VOT/IS/XX (2); young Caesar standing r. with spear and globe; Jupiter standing r. Very Fine (3) and Choice Very Fine respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

551 AE 3/4 (5). **Trier, Antioch, Siscia, Alexandria** and uncertain mint. All laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Two soldiers flanking two standards. Choice Very Fine (2), Extra Fine (2) and Nice Very Fine respectively. 5 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

552 **Constans, Caesar, 333-337 A.D.** AE 3/4 **Siscia.** Diademed and draped bust r.; FL CONSTANTIS BEA C. Rv. Two soldiers flanking standard. Coh. 73; LRBC 757. Very Fine; **as Emperor, 337-350 A.D.** Centenionalis. **Alexandria.** Bust l. holding globe. Rv. Emperor holding labarum with Christogram, two captives at feet. Green patina. Choice Very Fine; Centenionalis. **Rome.** Draped bust r. Rv. Emperor on galley l. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

553 Centenionales (3). **Trier, Heraclea** and **Aquileia.** Draped bust r. (1) and bust l. holding globe (2). Rv. Emperor on galley l.; soldier dragging captive from hut (2). Choice Very Fine (2) and Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

554 AE 3. **Siscia.** Rv. Emperor on galley with Victory at helm. Medium brown. Extra Fine; AE 4 (3). **Trier, Lugdunum** and **Alexandria.** Rv. All show two soliders flanking standard. Choice Very Fine and Very Fine (2) respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

555 **Constantius II, Caesar, 324-337 A.D.** Centenionalis. **Alexandria.** Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Very Fine; AE 3. **Thessalonica.** Rv. Camp-gate. Traces of silvering. Nearly Extra Fine; AE 3/4. **Antioch.** Rv. Two soliders flanking two standards. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

556 AE 3. **Rome.** Rv. Camp-gate. Extra Fine; AE 3/4 (2). **Nicomedia.** Rv. Camp-gate. Nearly Extra Fine; **Antioch.** Rv. Two soldiers flanking two standards. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

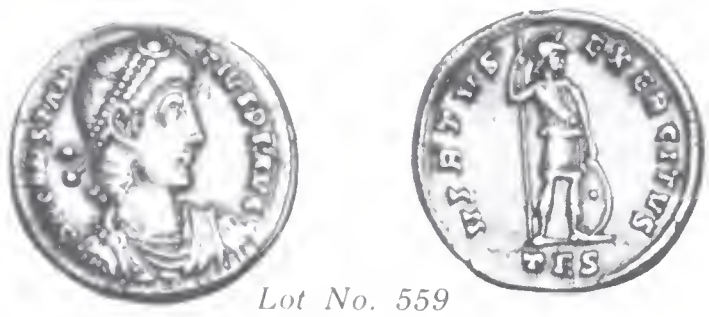
557 AE 3/4 (3). **Nicomedia.** Rv. Camp-gate. Very Fine; **Antioch** (2). Rv. Two soldiers flanking two standards. Very Fine and Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

CONSTANTIUS II

Lot No. 558

(Estimate)

558 **As Emperor, 337-361 A.D.** AR Miliarense. Thessalonica. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Mars standing r. holding reversed spear. 4.368 grams. Coh. 326. Edge split and hairline crack. Light pitting around the periphery and a few scratches. Nevertheless, Nice Very Fine and attractive. (1,000.00)



Lot No. 559

559 Miliarense. Thessalonica. Types as last. 4.377 grams. Very Fine (1,250.00)

Lot No. 560

560 Siliqua. Sirmium. Rv. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in laurel wreath. 3.251 grams. Coh. 342. Nearly Extra Fine. (500.00)

561 Siliqua. Mint and types as last. 3.085 grams. Edge splits. Very Fine. (250.00)

562 Siliqua. Trier. Rv. Victory walking l. 3.379 grams. Coh. 266. No. 122 in ink in reverse field. Nice Very Fine and attractive. (300.00)

563 Siliqua (reduced weight). Arles (SCON). Rv. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in wreath. 2.422 grams. Coh. 343. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)

564 Siliqua (reduced weight). Lugdunum. Rv. Victory walking l. carrying wreath and palm. 1.799 grams. Coh. 259. Nearly Extra Fine. (250.00)

(Estimate)

565 Centenionalis. Siscia. Diademed and draped bust r.; A behind and star before. Rv. Victory crowning emperor who holds labarum with Christogram; HOC SIGNO VICTOR ERIS. LRBC 1173. **Rare.** Choice Very Fine. An important coin. (200.00)

566 Centenionales (4). **Cyzicus, Constantinople, Alexandria** and **Antioch.** All with diademed and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Very Fine (2), Extra Fine with traces of silvering and Nearly Extra Fine (obverse off-center) respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

567 Centenionales (4). Mints and types as last. Very Fine, Choice Very Fine and Very Fine (2) respectively. 4 coins on the Lot. (150.00)

568 Centenionales (4). **Nicomedia, Alexandria** and 2 uncertain mints. Rv. As last. Very Fine, Extra Fine, Choice Very Fine and Very Fine (pitted) respectively. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

569 Centenionalis. **Nicomedia.** Types as last. Very Fine; Centenionales (3). **Heraclea, Antioch** and **Alexandria.** Diademed and draped bust 1. holding globe. Rv. Emperor advancing 1. holding labarum with Christogram and shield, two captives at feet. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

570 Centenionalis. **Rome.** Diademed bust r. holding globe. Rv. Emperor on horseback r. spearing kneeling enemy. **Scarce.** Very Fine; Centenionales (2). **Aquileia** and **Alexandria.** Bust 1. holding globe. Rv. Emperor 1. holding labarum with Christogram, two captives to 1. Nearly Extra Fine (ragged edge, catalogue no. in ink on reverse) and Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

571 Centenionales (3) and AE 3 (2). Rv. All show soldier spearing fallen horseman; AE 4. Rv. VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX in wreath. Various mints including Alexandria, Cyzicus, Arles and Antioch. Condition ranges from Fine to Very Fine, mostly the latter. One Centenionalis cleaned. 6 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

572 AE 3. **Lugdunum.** Diademed and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Medium green patina. Extra Fine; AE 4(2). **Antioch** and **Alexandria.** Diademed head r. Rv. Two soldiers flanking standard. Extra Fine and Choice Very Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

573 AE 3 (2). **Siscia** and **Alexandria.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Nice Very Fine and Very Fine respectively; AE 4 (2). VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX in wreath. Extra Fine and Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

574 **Commemorative Issues. 330-346 A.D.** AE 3/4. **Alexandria.** Helmeted bust of Roma 1. Rv. She-wolf and twins. Slight pitting but Nearly Extra Fine; AE 3/4. **Arles.** Helmeted bust of Constantinopolis 1. Rv. Victory 1., palm branches before. **Rare.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

575 AE 3/4 (4). Urbs Roma (2). **Cyzicus** and **Constantinople;** Constantinoplis (2). **Trier** and **Alexandria.** Very Fine (3) and Choice Very Fine respectively; AE 4. **Heraclea.** Bust of Roma 1. Rv. Two soldiers flanking standard. Very Fine; AE 15 (Brockage). Rv. VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX. The reverse is Nearly Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

576 **Magnentius, 350-353 A.D.** Centenionales (2). **Trier** and **Lugdunum.** Rv. Two Victories holding shield inscribed VOT/V/MVLT/X. Both Choice Very Fine, the latter with a ragged edge. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

577 Centenionales (2). **Lugdunum** and **Trier**. Rv. Two Victories holding shield; and Emperor on horseback r. spearing kneeling enemy. Both Very Fine, the former with some pitting. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

578 Centenionales (2). Mints and types as last. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

579 **Julian II, 360-363 A.D.** AE 1. **Siscia.** Rv. Bull standing r., 2 stars above. Very Good; AE 3. **Rome.** Helmeted bust 1. Rv. VOT/X/MV LT/X X in wreath. Nearly Very Fine; AE 4. **Antioch.** Bust of Serapis r. Rv. Anubis standing front, head 1. Coh. 124. About Very Fine; AE 4. Jupiter seated 1. Rv. Victory advancing 1. Coh. 53. Very Good; AE 4. Facing head of Isis; ISIS FARIA. Rv. Isis seated facing. Coh. 5 (Helen) with reverse of Coh. 7. Pitting. Very Good. 5 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

*580 **Jovian, 363-364 A.D.** Siliqua. Nicomedia. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. VOT/V/MVLT/X in wreath. 2.466 grams. Coh. 33. **Rare.** About Very Fine. (500.00)

Lot No. 581

581 **Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Nicomedia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, head r., holding labarum and Victory. 4.494 grams. RIC 2b. Graffiti on obverse and reverse fields. Otherwise, Very Fine. (650.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

582 AE 3. Thessalonica. Rv. Victory l. with wreath and palm. Coh. 37; **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** AE 3. Siscia. Rv. Victory at last. Both with a nice green patina and Choice Very Fine. 2 attractive bronzes in the Lot. (150.00)

*583 **Valens.** Miliarense. Siscia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding labarum and shield. 4.013 grams. RIC 10b. **Rare.** Edge broken and planchet crack. Very Fine. (500.00)

584 Siliqua. Trier. Rv. Roma seated l. holding Victory on globe and spear. RIC 45a. Dark tone. Extra Fine and most attractive. (275.00)

585 AE 3 (2). Both **Rome.** Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm, but one with R. SECVNDA in exergue. Nearly Extra Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

586 **Gratian, 367-383 A.D.** Siliqua. Siscia. Rv. VOT/XV/MVLT/XX in wreath. RIC 25. 1.571 grams. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

587 AE 2. **Cyzicus.** Rv. Emperor standing l. on galley, Victory at the helm. Coh. 25; AE 3. **Siscia.** Rv. Emperor advancing r. dragging captive and holding labarum. Coh. 23. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

588 AE 2. **Nicomedia.** Rv. Emperor on galley l. Very Good to Fine; AE 3. **Antioch.** Rv. Roma seated facing, head l. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (70.00)

589 **Valentinian II, 375-392 A.D.** Siliqua. Aquileia. Small diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Roma seated l. on cuirass holding Victory on globe and reversed spear. RIC 15d. Slightly ragged edge. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 590

590 **Theodosius I, 379-395 A.D** Miliarense. Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust l. Rv. Emperor, nimbate, standing, head l., holding globe; star to l. 4.090 grams. Planchet defects in obverse fields. Light pitting. About Very Fine. (1,000.00)

591 Siliqua. Aquileia. Rv. Roma seated facing, head l., holding globe and spear. 1.856 grams. RIC 28d. Ragged edge. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

592 AE 2. **Antioch.** Helmeted and draped bust r. Rv. Emperor in galley 1., Victory at helm. Coh. 19. Very Fine; AE 3. **Constantinople.** Rv. Emperor on horseback r. Coh. 21. Nearly Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

593 **Valentinian II.** AE 4. Constantinople. Rv. Victory advancing 1. dragging captive. Coh. 30. Fine/Very Fine; **Theodosius I.** AE 3. Antioch. Rv. Constantinopolis seated. Coh. 5. Pitting. About Very Fine; **Magnus Maximus, 383-388 A.D.** AE 2 (2). Both Lugdunum. Rv. Emperor raising kneeling female. Coh. 3. Very Good and Good (broken). 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

594 **Arcadius, 383-408 A.D.** Siliqua. Mediolanum. Rv. Roma seated 1. on cuirass holding Victory on globe and spear. 1.241 grams. RIC 32b. **Rare.** Nearly Extra Fine. (350.00)

595 Siliqua. Mint and types as last. 1.598 grams. Weakly struck but Very Fine. (250.00)

596 AE 2. Rv. Emperor standing r. holding standard and globe. G.33. Very Good; AE 3. **Antioch.** Rv. Emperor being crowned by Victory. G.42. Fine; AE 4. **Heraclea.** Rv. VOT/X/MVLT/XX in wreath. G.48. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

597 AE 2. Rv. Emperor standing r. as above. G.33. About Fine; AE 3 (?). Rv. Emperor on horseback r. G. 11. Small, thick planchet. Defect in obverse field. Very Fine; **Honorius.** AE 3. Cyzicus. Rv. Emperor being crowned by Victory. LRBC 2581. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

*598 **Honorius, 393-423 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r. holding standard and Victory, 1. foot on captive; RV in field, COMOB in ex. Coh. 44. 4.449 grams. Light scratches in obverse field r. Very Fine. (500.00)

*599 **Gold** Solidus. Mint and types as last. 4.422 grams. A few very light scratches in the fields. Nevertheless, Nice Very Fine. (550.00)

600 **Gold** Solidus. Mint and types as above. 4.393 grams. Reverse not fully struck up, but Very Fine. (450.00)

601 Siliqua. Mediolanum. Rv. VOT/V/MVLT/X in wreath. 1.307 grams. Coh. 63. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)

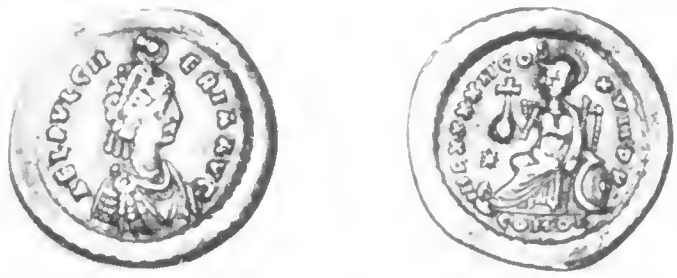
602 **Theodosius II, 402-450 A.D.** Siliqua. Constantinople. Rv. VOT/MVLT/XXXX in wreath. 1.24 grams. G.20. Hairline crack in flan. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)

603 Siliqua. Mint and types as last. 1.657 grams. Light pitting, but broad flan and Very Fine. (200.00)

604 A final Siliqua as last. 1.364 grams. Fine. (125.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 4

A VERY RARE GOLD SOLIDUS OF PULCHERIA



Lot No. 605

(Estimate)

605 **Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II. Gold** Solidus. Diademed and draped bust r., above Manus Dei holding wreath; AEL. PVLCHERIA AVG. Rv. Constantinopolis seated l. holding orb and scepter, star in field; IMP XXXXII COS XVII P.P., COMOB in ex. 4.373 grams. G.1. **Very Rare.** An attractive Fine. (2,000.00)

*606 **Marcian, 450-457 A.D. Gold** Solidus. **Thessalonica.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rv. Emperor standing facing holding labarum and orb, star in field; GLOR ORVIS TERRAR. 4.29 grams. G.3. A few scratches in the field, but Nice Very Fine. **Rare** variety. (750.00)

AN EXCELLENT SOLIDUS OF LEO I

Lot No. 607

607 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D. Gold** Solidus. **Thessalonica.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Rv. Victory standing l., holding long cross; star in r. field; THSOB in exergue. G.6, Ratto 251. **Rare.** Virtually Extra Fine. (1,500.00)

A RARE SOLIDUS OF LEO II AND ZENO

Lot No. 608

608 **Leo II and Zeno, 474 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield; DN LEO ET ZENO PP AVG. Rv. Leo II and Zeno enthroned facing. G(Leo II) 1. **A rare and interesting type.** Scratch in obverse field. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (1,250.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 4*

(Estimate)

609 **Zeno, 474-491 A.D. Gold** Semissis. Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory seated r., inscribing shield; star and Christogram in field. 2.12 grams. G.5. **Rare.** Fine to Very Fine. (350.00)

610 **Gold** Tremissis. Constantinople. Rv. Victory walking r., head turned, holding wreath and orb. 1.49 grams. G.8. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

611 **Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D.** Post-Reform Follis. Large module (36 mm). Constantinople, 5th officina. Rv. M between stars. Sear 19. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

612 Follis, 34 mm. 3rd officina of Constantinople. Sear 19. A few scratches. (50.00)

*613 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D. Gold** Solidus. 9th officina of Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding orb and shield. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding long cross, surmounted by Christogram, and orb. Sear 140. Extra Fine. (500.00)

614 Follis. Constantinople, 2nd officina. Diademed and draped bust r. Sear 158. Very Good; Follis. Large module (38 mm). Constantinople, 3rd officina. Yr. 15. Sear 163. Fine or nearly so; Follis. Types as last. 1st officina. Year 16. Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

615 Follis. Antioch, 2nd officina. Justinian enthroned facing. Sear 214. Nearly Fine; Follis. Antioch. Officina illegible. Diademed bust r. Sear 217. Very Good; Follis. Antioch, 3rd officina. Year 21. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Sear 220. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

616 Half Follis. Antioch. Year 22. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Sear 230. Edges a little ragged, but a nice patina. Extra Fine. (75.00)

617 Pentanummia (3). Antioch (2). Sear 243 and 244. Fine and Very Fine; Nicomedia (?). Cf. Sear 206, but head 1. Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

*618 **Justin II, 565-578 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Constantinople, 3rd officina. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing, head r., holding spear and orb. Sear 345 (this officina not noted). Extra Fine and Choice. (475.00)

619 **Gold** Solidus. Another as last. Sear 345. Choice Extra Fine. (475.00)

620 **Gold** Solidus. Types as last, but officina 5. Sear 345. Choice Extra Fine. (475.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

621 **Gold** Solidus. A final Sear 345. Officina 10. Extra Fine and Choice. (475.00)

622 Folles (2). Nicomedia. Years 6 and 13. Both 1st officina. Justin and Sophia enthroned facing. Sear 369. Fine and Very Fine. (125.00)

623 Follis. Similar types, but Antioch. 3rd officina. Year 7. Sear 379. Some corrosion. Fine; Decanummium. Carthage. Rv. Large I between N and M. Sear 400. Overstruck on another coin as is frequently the case. Very Good; Pentanummium. Nicomedia. Obv. Monogram. Sear 371. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

624 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582 A.D.** ¾ Follis (30 Nummi). Constantinople, 3rd officina. Crowned, draped and cuirassed bust facing. Sear 431. Green patina and some reverse tooling. Nearly Very Fine. Scarce. (150.00)

625 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Constantinople, 4th officina. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by Christogram and orb. Sear 478. Very Fine. (400.00)

*626 **Gold** Solidus. Types and officina as last. Sear 478. Virtually Extra Fine. (500.00)

627 **Gold** Solidus. Similar types, but officina 6. Letter I in reverse field r. Sear 479 (this officina not noted). Reverse scratch. Nice style. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

*628 **Gold** Solidus. Carthage. Indictional year 14 (595/6 A.D.). Types similar to the preceding, but struck on a small thick flan. Sear 548. **Rare.** There are some scratches in the obverse field and a small section of the edge has been filed. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (600.00)

629 Folles (2). Constantinople. Year 8, officina 2, and year 13, officina 5. Sear 494. Very Good and Very Fine, ragged edges, respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

630 Follis. Antioch, 3rd officina. Year XI or XII. Crowned bust facing in consular robes, holding mappa and eagle-tipped scepter. Sear 533. Portrait not sharp and date partially obscured. Otherwise Very Fine. (50.00)

631 Half Follis. Nicomedia. Year 4. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Sear 509. Choice Very Fine; Decanummium. Catania. Year 10(?). Sear 581. Green patina. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

*632 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Constantinople, 5th officina. Crowned bust facing, crown without pendilia. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by Christogram and orb. Sear 620. Very Fine. (400.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

633 **Gold** Solidus. Types as last,but officina 10. Sear 620. Very Fine, the reverse a bit off-center. (350.00)

634 Follis. Cyzicus, 1st officina. Year 4. Crowned bust facing, wearing consular robes, holding mappa and cross. Sear 665. Nice Very Fine; Follis. Constantinople, 1st officina. Year 6. Similar types. Sear 640. Small flan. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

635 Follis (2). Antioch. Years 2 and 6. Phocas and Leontia standing facing. Sear 671. Fine and About Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (80.00)

636 Follis. Antioch. Year 7. Types as last. Sear 671. Fine to Very Fine; Half Follis. Carthage. Crowned bust facing, wearing consular robes and holding mappa. Rv. F-O/C-A in angles of cross, XX below. Sear 685. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

*637 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Constantinople, 10th officina. Crowned busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Sear 738. Slight flattening. Extra Fine. (450.00)

638 12 Nummi. Mint of Alexandria. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Rv. Large IB with cross potent on two steps between. Sear 853. Very Fine. A charming specimen. (50.00)

639 **Constans II, 641-668 A.D.** Follis. Constantinople, 5th officina. Year 4. Constans standing facing. Sear 1000. Crudely struck as usual on a cut down flan. Fine; Follis. Carthage. Constans and Constantine IV standing facing. Rv. Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing. Sear 1055. Overstruck on an earlier coin. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

640 Half Folles (2). Carthage. Bust facing, with short beard, wearing consular robes and crown. Rv. Long cross dividing C-T above and X-X below. Sear 1058. One piece overstruck on a coin of Justin II and Very Fine, the other a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

641 Half Folles (2). Carthage. Sear 1057 and 1059. Nice Fine and Fine, overstruck. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

642 **Leo III, 717-741 A.D.** Follis. Syracuse. Leo, bearded, standing facing. Rv. Constantine V, beardless, standing facing. Sear 1531. Ratto 1756 (attributed to Constantine V.) Short flan. Very Good; **Constantine V, 741-775 A.D.** Follis. Syracuse. Constantine V and Leo IV standing facing. Rv. Leo III standing facing. Sear 1569. Squared flan. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

643 **Leo V, 813-820 A.D.** AR Miliaresion. Constantinople. Cross potent on three steps. Rv. Five-line inscription. Sear 1628. Nearly Very Fine. (125.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

644 **Michael II, 820-829 A.D.** Follis. Constantinople. Facing busts of Michael and Theophilus. Rv. Large M between X/X X/X and N/N N/N; cross above, O below. Sear 1642. Dark green patina and some slight tooling. Very Fine. (100.00)

*645 **Theophilus, 829-842 A.D. Gold** Solidus. Syracuse. Bust facing, wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent; star and start of legend. Rv. As obverse,but wearing loros and holding orb; no star in legend. Sear 1671. Extra Fine. (600.00)

646 Follis. Uncertain provincial mint. ¾ length figure facing, holding labarum and orb. Rv. Four line inscription. Style coarser and workmanship rougher than the similar Constantinopolitan Follis. Sear 1685. Very Fine. (90.00)

647 **Basil I, 867-886 A.D.** AR Miliaresion. Struck with Constantine. Constantinople. Cross potent on three steps, globe beneath, triple border. Rv. Six-line inscription; triple border. Sear 1708. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

*648 AR Miliaresion. Similar types. Sear 1708. Extra Fine. (200.00)

649 AR Miliaresion. A third. Sear 1708. Extra Fine. (200.00)

650 AR Miliaresion. A fourth. Sear 1708. Extra Fine. (200.00)

651 AR Miliaresion. A final specimen. Sear 1708. Extra Fine. (200.00)

652 Follis. Basil and Constantine seated facing on double throne, holding labarum between them. Rv. Five-line inscription. Sear 1710. Choice Very Fine. An impressive bronze of "The Macedonian". (125.00)

653 Follis. Types as last,but figure of Constantine is larger. Sear 1711. Edge ragged, but portraits bold. Very Fine in point of wear. (90.00)

654 Follis. Facing bust of Basil flanked by busts of Leo VI and Constantine. Rv. Five-line inscription, star beneath. Sear 1712. Somewhat rough surfaces, but Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)

655 **Nicephorus II, 963-969 A.D.** AR Miliaresion. Cross crosslet on globus above four steps; at center, a medallion of four lobes containing facing bust of Nicephorus. Rv. Five-line inscription. Sear 1781. Very Fine. (125.00)

656 AR Miliaresion. Sear 1781 as last. Very Fine, but slightly bent. (100.00)

657 **John I, 969-976 A.D.** AR Miliaresion. Types similar to those of Nicephorus, but medallion circular. Sear 1792. Very Fine. (125.00)

658 AR Miliaresion. Types as last. Sear 1792. Slightly smaller flan. About Very Fine. (100.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

659 AR Miliaresion. A third Sear 1792. Nice Fine. (75.00)

660 AR Miliaresion. A final example. Sear 1792. Corrosion on surfaces. Fine. (50.00)

661 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025.** AR Miliaresion. Cross crosslet, globus on four steps below; facing busts of Basil and Constantine on either side. Rv. Five-line inscription. Sear 1809. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

662 AR Miliaresion. Types as last. Sear 1809. Minor defects. Very Good to Fine. (75.00)

*663 **Romanus III, 1028-1034. Gold** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. The Virgin and Romanus both standing facing, the Virgin crowning the emperor. Sear 1819. Choice Very Fine. (600.00)

*664 **Gold** Stamenon Nomisma. Similar types, but smaller flan. Sear 1819. Nice Very Fine. (550.00)

665 **Gold** Stamenon Nomisma. A final example of this spread fabric gold coin. Sear 1819. Very Fine. (500.00)

*666 **Theodora, 1055-1056. Gold** Stamenon Nomisma. Constantinople. Christ standing facing on footstool. Rv. Theodora and The Virgin standing facing, holding labarum between them. Sear 1837. A minor reverse scratch or two and a little wavy about the edge. Nice Very Fine. A very scarce Byzantine gold coin. (75.00)

667 **Constantine X, 1059-1067.** Follis. Bust of Christ facing. Rv. Bust of Constantine facing. Sear 1854. Very Good; Follis. Christ standing facing on footstool. Rv. Constantine and Eudocia standing facing, holding labarum between them. Sear 1853. Minor obverse scratches. Very Good to Fine; Follis. Sear 1853 as last, but with Arabic countermark for "God". Coin Good, countermark Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

668 Folles (4). Type with Constantine and Eudocia. Sear 1853. All overstruck on earlier coins, two showing the underlying anonymous bronze types clearly. Very Good (3), About Very Fine (1). 4 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

*669 **Romanus IV, 1068-1071. Gold** Tetarteron Nomisma. Facing bust of the Virgin, holding before her the infant Christ. Rv. Facing busts of Romanus and Eudocia, holding between them globus surmounted by tall cross. Sear 1861. Reverse a little off-center. Choice Very Fine. An interesting and **rare** coin. (850.00)

670 **Michael VII, 1071-1078. Electrum** Stamenon Nomisma. Bust of Christ facing Rv. Bust of Michael facing, holding labarum and orb. Sear 1868. Minor flan crack. Fine to Very Fine. (350.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

ANONYMOUS BRONZE COINAGE

The various issues of Byzantine bronze coins not bearing the name of the emperor were apparently struck over the period encompassing the reigns of John I through Nicephorus III. The modern arrangement of these issues was begun by the late Alfred R. Bellinger and continued by Miss Margaret Thompson. The lots below are catalogued according to Thompson's alphabetical classification as outlined in Sear's **Byzantine Coins and Their Values** *(pp. 327-331).*

(Estimate)

671 **Period of John I-Nicephorus III, 969-1081.** Follis. Class A. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Four-line inscription. Large module (35 mm). Good/Fine; Follis. As last, but 20 mm. Nice Fine; Follis. Class B. Obverse as last. Rv. Cross, IS-XS above limbs, BAS-ILE/BAS-ILE below. Green patina. Fine; Follis. Class C. Half length figure of Christ facing. Rv. Jewelled cross; IC-XC NI-KA in angles. Old catalogue numbers on reverse. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

672 Folles (2). Class A. 33 mm and 27 mm. Very Good; Follis. Class B. Overstruck. About Fine; Follis. Class G. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Facing bust of the Virgin orans. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

673 Folles (2). Class A. 34 mm and 28 mm. Very Good; Follis. Class B. Very Good to Fine; Follis. Class C. Overstruck on an earlier issue. Very Good/Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

674 Folles (2). Class A. 31 mm and 29 mm. Very Good and Fine; Follis. Class B. Very Good/Fine; Follis. Class G. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

675 Folles (3). Class A. 31, 30 and 29 mm. Average Very Good to Fine; Follis. Class G. Interesting heart-shaped flan. Overstruck. Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

676 Follis. Class A. Thick flan. Fine; Follis. Class G. Overstrike (BMC 20 over BMC 27?). Fine; Follis. Class K (Alexius I). Types similar to Class G, but with border of large pellets. Sear 1901. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

677 **Lot of Byzantine Bronzes. Romanus IV.** Follis. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Cross with C-R/P-Δ in angles. Sear 1865. Good; **Alexius I.** AE Tetarteron. Mint of Thessalonica. Jewelled cross, inscription in angles. Rv. Bust of Alexius facing. Sear 1931. Very Good; **Manual I.** Half Tetarteron. Monogram of Manual. Rv. Bust of Manual facing. Sear 1979. Extra Fine; Tetarteron. Thessalonica. Cross with X in center. Rv. Half-length figure of Manual facing. Sear 1976. Good; **Alexius III.** Billon Trachy (2). Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Alexius and St. Constantine standing facing. Cf. Sear 2012. Both crude Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. An interesting group for the student of late Byzantine bronze coins. (150.00)

(Estimate)

*678 **EMPIRE OF NICAEA. Theodore I Comnenus-Lascaris, 1208-1222.** Silver Trachy. Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Theodore and St. Theodore standing facing, holding scepter surmounted by star between them. Sear 2023. Tiny flan crack, and legends mostly not visible. Otherwise Extra Fine and **Rare.** (500.00)

679 **EMPIRE OF TREBIZOND. Manuel I, 1238-1263.** AR Asper. Manuel standing facing, holding labarum; 5 pellets. Rv. St. Eugenius standing facing. BMC 54. Usual strike. Very Fine; AR Asper. Similar types, variety uncertain. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

680 AR Asper. Types as last, but nine pellets on obverse. BMC 74. Fine to Very Fine; AR Asper. Similar types. Probably struck after his death and beyond the empire of Trebizond. BMC 93. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

681 **John II, 1280-1297.** AR Asper. Types similar to those of Manuel. BMC 84. Fine, poor strike; **Alexius III, 1349-1390.** AE 22. Alexius standing facing. Rv. Cross potent in wreath, inscription in angles of cross. BMC 28. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

682 **THE VANDALS. Gaiseric, 428-477 A.D.** AR Siliqua. Imitation of the type of Honorius from the Ravenna Mint. Bust of Honorius r. Rv. Roma seated l. BMC 3. Irregular flan. Fine. (100.00)

683 AR Siliqua. A similar imitation of Honorius, but a smaller flan. Fine. Wroth notes that the attribution of this and the preceding coin to Gaiseric is conjectural. (75.00)

*684 **Gunthamund, 484-496 A.D.** AR Siliqua (50 Denarii). Diademed bust r.; DNRXG - VNTHA. Rv. D.N. in wreath. BMC 7. **Rare.** Fine. (400.00)

685 **ARAB-BYZANTINE. Ca. 640 A.D.** "Follis" (AE 18x22 mm). Type of Constans II. Emisa Mint. Cp. BMC **Arab-Byzantine Coins**, p. 21, 67. Very Good. (75.00)

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINS

686 **ARMENIA. Levon I, 1187-1199.** Tram. King seated facing, lions at his sides. Rv. Two lions, cross between. A trifle off-center and some weakness in strike. Extra Fine; Tram. Similar types. B. 123f. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

687 Tram. Types as above. B. 134. Very Fine; Tram. Another as last. B. 134f. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

688 Tram. A final example of Levon I. B. 465. Very Fine; AE Tank. Head facing. Rv. Armenian cross between two stars. B. 696. About Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (85.00)

Illustrated on Plate 4

(Estimate)

689 **Hetoum, 1226-1270.** Tram. Hetoum and Queen Zabel standing facing, holding long cross between them. Rv. Lion standing r. in front of cross. Fine; **Sempad, 1296-1298.** AE Kardez. King on horseback r. Rv. Cross with lilies or doves (?) in angles. B. 1678. Good. Scarce. 2 pieces in the Lot. (65.00)

690 **Ochin, 1308-1320.** AE Pogh. King seated facing. Rv. Cross. B. 1937. Scarce. Good to Very Good; **Levon IV, 1320-1342.** AE Takvorin. King on horseback r., holding sword. Rv. Lion r., cross over shoulder. B. 1948. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

691 **Constantine III, 1344-1363.** Tram. King on horseback r. Rv. Lion r., cross above. B. 2051f. **Rare.** Edge a little ragged. Fine; **Constantine IV, 1365-1373.** Billon Tram. Similar types. B. 2169f. Ragged edge. Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

692 **AZORES.** 1200 Reis. Counterstamp issue according to the Decree of March 31, 1887. Obv. Crowned GP counterstamp on Spanish 1871 5 Pesetas (Y. 61). Y. C5. Fine. (50.00)

693 **BELGIUM. Brabant. Henry II or III, 1235-48-61.** Obol. Lion l., within triangular shield. Rv. Cross with BAST within angles. DeWitte, Brabant, no. 75. Fine and **Rare.** (110.00)

694 **Vilvorde. 12-13th Centuries.** Obol of 10 Duyts. Church between towers. Rv. Cross with circles and annulets in angles. DeWitte Pl. VII, no. 170. Nearly Very Fine. (75.00)

695 **BRAZIL.** 20 Reis, 1889. **Counterstamped with a dove.** Issued for **Sabara.** Prober C-1720. Fine. (35.00)

696 **CHINA. Chou Dynasty. 1122-25 B.C.** Spade or Pu Money. 1¾" long, inscribed. Cf. Glathe, p. 3. Fine. (50.00)

697 **Empire.** Dollar, Yr. 34. Pei Yang Arsenal. Y. 73. Very Fine, a few nicks; **Republic.** Dollar, Yr. 21 (1932). Birds over junk. Y. 343. Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

698 **CRUSADERS. Achaea. Philip of Taranto, 1306-1313.** Billon Deniers (2). Obv. Cross. Rv. Castle; DE CLARENCIA. Schlumberger XII, 21. 2 different varieties. Both Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

699 **Antioch. Bohemund II, 1140-1201.** Obol. Bare head r. Rv. Cross within circle. Fine; Obol. Another as last. Good; **Bohemund IV, 1201-1232.** Denier. Helmeted head l. Rv. Cross in circle. Schl. Pl. III, 4b. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

700 **Bohemund IV.** Deniers (3). Types as last. Schl. Pl. III, 4b. All Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (120.00)

701 **ENGLAND. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. Short cross type. Moneyer Bruninc. Uncertain mint. Seaby 1175. Fine. (150.00)

(Estimate)

*702 Penny. Hammer cross type. Moneyer Edwine. London mint. S. 1182. Very Fine. (300.00)

703 **Henry III, 1216-1272.** Penny. Short cross. Uncertain mint. Fine; Penny. Long cross, no scepter. Uncertain mint. Fine; Penny. Long cross, with scepter. Canterbury. Moneyer Robert. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

704 Short cross Pennies (3). All London. Cleaned Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

705 **Edward IV. 1st Reign, 1461-1470.** Groat. London. Quatrefoils at neck. S. 2000. Very Fine. (150.00)

706 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Groat. mm. Rose. Obv. His own young portrait, hair just touching collar. S. 2337A. Nice Fine. (200.00)

707 **Anglo-Gallic. Edward III, 1327-1377.** Obole of Bordeaux. Obv. Leopard l., MB below. Rv. Cross, crown in one quarter. Seaby (10th ed.) 928. Fine, scarce. (75.00)

708 **FRANCE. Carolingian. Odo, 887-898 A.D.** Denier. Limoges. Obv. ODO in center. GRATIA D-I RE around. Rv. Cross, LIMOVICAS CIVIS around. NNM 158, 1332. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)

709 **Philip IV, 1285-1314.** Gros Tournois. Usual types. Th. 2951. Nice Very Fine; Gros Tournois. Another. Th. 2953. Good to Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

710 **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Gros (or Florette). Obv. Crown over three lis. Rv. Cross fleurdelisee, crowns in two angles. Laf. 391. Traces of old gilding. Otherwise, Nice Fine. (50.00)

711 **Charles VII, 1422-1461. Gold** Ecu Neuf. Obv. Crowned shield between two crowned lis. Rv. Floriate cross with crowns in angles, all in quadrilobe. Fr. 55. Edge broken between 9 and 12 o'clock. Possibly once mounted. Very Good. (150.00)

*712 **Francis I, 1515-1547. Gold** Ecu au soleil, n.d. Obv. Crowned arms, small radiate sun above. Rv. Two F's and 2 lis in angles of cross. Fr. 93. About Very Fine. An interesting coin found in a wreck off the Norfolk coast. (700.00)

713 **Bishops of Meaux. Burchard, 1120-1134.** Denier. Hand holding cross. Rv. Cross, pellets in two angles. Boudeau 1773. Rare. Fine. (90.00)

714 **Valence. Anonymous. 13th Century.** Deniers (8). Obv. Double headed eagle facing. Rv. Cross. Boudeau 1021. Average Very Good. 8 pieces in the Lot (160.00)

*Illustrated on Plates 4, 5

715 **French Colonies. Guinea.** Billon 2 Sous, 1789 A. Cr. 1. Very Fine; **Indo-China.** 10 Centimes, 1945. **Piefort-Essai.** Y. PE 27. Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate) (100.00)

716 **HAITI. President Petion.** 12 Centimes, Y. 12 (1815). Arms type. Cr. 22. Nice Very Fine; **Republic.** 2 Centimes, 1886 A. Y. 4. Uncirculated with considerable mint red. 2 coins in the Lot (75.00)

717 **HUNGARY. Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. Gold** Ducat, n.d. St. Ladislas standing facing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fr. 12. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

718 **ITALY. Lucca.** Scudo, 1744. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Martin on horseback. Dav. 1373, Cr. 10. Very Fine, loop removed; Soldo, 1755. Obv. Arms, counterstamped with panther. Rv. St. Paul. Cr. 3. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

719 **JAPAN.** 1 Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). In reverse field, to r., "gin" counterstamp. Y. 28a.5. Chop-marked. Choice Very Fine. Interesting. (50.00)

*720 **LUXEMBOURG. Wenceslas I, Duke of Luxembourg, 1353; Duke of Brabant, 1355.** Double Gros. Obv. Cross; WENCEL DEI GRA LVC BRAB DVX. Rv. Crown over shields of Bohemia and Luxembourg; MONETA NOVA LVCEBVRGENS. Th. 3845. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

721 **PAPAL STATES. Gregory XIII.** Pewter Medal, 1572. 35 mm. By Parmigrano? On the St. Bartholomew Massacre. Later striking. Extra Fine; **Pius V.** Bronze Medal. 28 mm. Obv. Bust. Rv. Inscription and date, 1566. Restrike. Extra Fine; **Urban VIII.** Bronze Medal, 1625. 35 mm. Obv. Bust r. Rv. Holy Door. Later striking. Dark chocolate. About Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

722 **Clement XI.** Bronze Medal, 1700. 37 mm. By Hamerani. Opening of the Holy Door. Restrike. Nearly Extra Fine; **Clement XII.** Bronze Medal. 37 mm. By Hamerani. Rv. Religion seated nursing child and holding another. Restrike. Considerable mint red. About Uncirculated; **Clement XIII.** Bronze Medal, silvered. 43 mm. By "Hamerano." Obv. Bust r. Rv. Saint painting portrait of Madonna and Child. An unofficial issue. Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

723 **PERU.** Proclamation Medal, 1821. Silver 37 mm on the Liberation of Lima, July 28, 1821, by the army of San Martin, Liberator of Peru. Obv. Radiant sun; LIMA LIBRE JURO SU INDEPENDENCIA EN 28 DE JULIO DE 1821. Rv. In wreath, BAJO LA/ PROTECCION/ DEL EGERCITO/ LIBERTADOR/ DEL PERU/ MANDADO/ POR SAN/ MARTIN. Fonrobert 8996. Extra Fine. (125.00)

724 **SERBIA. Vukasin, 1368-1371 A.D.** Gros. Christ standing facing. Rv. Slavic legend in five lines. Cp. Th. 1609. Fine (60.00)

Illustrated on Plate 5

(Estimate)

725 **SIAM. 19th Century.** Porcelain Tokens (3). 24 and 22 mm round, and 11 mm, six-sided. Used in gaming houses and as small change. Inscribed with Chinese characters. Colorful and interesting. 3 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)

726 **SPAIN. Kings of Castille and Leon. Alfonso, 1072-1109.** Dineros (4). 1st issue. Toledo. Obv. Cross; ANFVS REX. Rv. Christogram; TOLETVO. Heiss Pl. I, 3. Average Very Fine. 4 pieces. (120.00)

727 Dineros (3). Similar types. Average Very Fine, touches of verdigris. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

728 **Kings of Aragon. Peter IV, 1336-1387.** Groat. Barcelona. Obv. Crowned bust. Rv. Cross with annulet and three pellets in angles. Heiss 78, 2. Small obverse scratch. About Very Fine; **Spain. Philip V.** 2 Reales, 1724. Corroded Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

729 **SWEDEN. Frederick I, 1720-1751.** 2 Daler, 1743. Copper Plate Money. Avesta Mint. Value stamped in center. Crowned FRS and date in corners. Uniface. Approximately 7" x 6½". Ahlström 233, Hobson 265. Very Fine. One of the most unusual "coins" of the world, desirable for any important collection. (400.00)

730 **SWITZERLAND. Geneva.** 3 Sols, 1791. Cr. 10a. Good, scratched; **Haldenstein. Gubert von Salis.** Kreutzer, 1728. Obv. Steinbok's horn. Rv. Cross. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (45.00)

731 **UNITED STATES. Bryan Dollar,** September 16, 1896. By Gorham Manufacturing Company. "823 Grains Coin Silver." Rv. Cartwheel inscribed "Size of Government Dollar . . ." H-K 780. Minor rim nicks. Very Fine. (100.00)

THE WORLD OF ISLAM

732 **UMAYYAD KHALIFS. Yazid II, 720-724 A.D.** Dirham, A.H. 105. Wasit Mint. Inscriptions both sides. Extra Fine (35.00)

733 **Hisham, 724-743 A.D.** Dirhams (4). Years 121, 122, 123, 124. Wasit Mint. Average about Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

734 Dirhams (4). Years 120, 121, 122, 123. Wasit Mint. Average About Uncirculated. 4 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

735 Dirhams (4). Years 121, 122, 123, 124. Wasit Mint. Average About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

736 Dirhams (3). Years 121, 122, 125. Wasit Mint. Average About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

737 Dirhams (8). Years 121 (4), 122 (3), uncertain (1). Wasit Mint. Average About Uncirculated. 8 coins in in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

738 **THE ABBASIDS. Al Mansur, 754-775 A.D.** Gold Dinar, 139 A.H. (761 A.D.). Baghdad Mint. Minor edge damage. Fine. (100.00)

739 Dirhams (5). Years 137, 140, 149, 151, 154. Mints of Baghdad (4) and al-Basra. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (115.00)

740 Dirhams (5). A similar Lot, but Years 154, 155, 156, 157, 158. Baghdad. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (115.00)

741 Dirhams (5). As above, but Years 154, 155 (3) and 156. Baghdad. Fine to Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

742 **Al-Mahdi, 775-786 A.D.** Dirhams (5). Years 161, 162, 163. Baghdad Mint; Year 165. al-Muhammadiya Mint; Year 166. al-Yamamah Mint (Rare). Average Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (115.00)

743 Dirhams (5). Years 162 and 164. Baghdad Mint; Year 163. Uncertain Mint; Year 166 and 167. al-Muhammadiya Mint. Average Very Fine or better. 5 coins in the Lot (115.00)

744 Dirhams (5). Year 161. Arminiyah Mint; Year 162. Baghdad; Year 162. Jayy Mint; Year 166 (2). al Muhammadiya Mint. Mostly Very Fine or better, one bent. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

745 **Harun al-Rashid, 786-809 A.D.** Gold Dinar, 184 A.H. (800/1 A.D.). Baghdad. With the name of Ja'far, his vizier and friend of the 1001 nights. BMC Oriental I, 66, 152 and IX, 48, 152a. Minor bend. Very good to Fine. (100.00)

746 Dirhams (4). Years 180 (Miles 81-C) and 182 (Miles 83-B); Years 183 and 188. al-Muhammadiya Mint. Fine to Very Fine. (160.00)

747 Dirhams (3). Year 180 (2). al-Muhammadiyah Mint and Baghdad Mint. Both Rare; Year 186. al-Muhammadiyah Mint. Average Fine 3 coins in the Lot. (110.00)

748 Dirhams (4). Year 180. Baghdad; Year 182. Madinat Balkh; Years 184 and 185. al-Muhammadiyah Mint. Average About Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (160.00)

749 **Al-Mamur, 813-833 A.D.** Gold Dinar, 199 A.D (814 A.D.). Baghdad Mint. Very Good. (95.00)

750 **Al-Muqtadir, 908-932 A.D.** Double Dirhem (?). 312 A.D. (924/5 A.D.). Mint illegible. 5.4 grams (normal weight 2.5-2.6). The obverse bears the name of the Khalif's son Abu al-Abbas, the future Khalif al-Radi. Slight bend and uneven strike. Very Good and Rare. (75.00)

751 Dirhams (2). Years 297 and 307. Baghdad Mint. Average Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

(Estimate)

752 **SELJUKS of Rum. Kai-Qubad I, 1219-1236 A.D.** Dirhams (2). Years 626 and 631. Sivas Mint. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

753 **Kai-Khusrau II, 1236-1246 A.D.** Dirhams (3). Years 634 and 639. Sivas Mint; Year 640. Qonia Mint. Lion and sun types. Average a Nice Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

754 Dirhams (3). Types as last. Years 639 and 640 (2). Sivas Mint. Fine (2) and Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

755 Dirhams (3). Types as above. Years 609 (for 639), 639, 640. The first Qonia Mint, the second and third both Sivas Mint. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

756 Dirhams (2). Similar types. Years 639 and 640. Sivas Mint. Fine to Very Fine; **Kai-Khusrau III.** Dirham. 674 A.D (1272 A.D). Kuniyah Mint. Inscriptions both sides. BMC Pl. VI, 273. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

757 **Kai-Khusrau II.** Dirhams (3). Year 63X (last digit obscured), Year 640 (2). Sivas Mint. Lion and sun types. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (70.00)

758 **Kai-Khusrau's Sons: Kai-Kavus II, Qilij-Arslan IV, Kai-Qubad II. The Triumvirate, 1245-1257 A.D.** Dirham, 647 A.D. Sivas Mint. Inscriptions both sides. **Rare.** About Very Fine. (125.00)

759 **Qilij-Arslan IV 1257-1267 A.D.** Dirham, 660 A.H. Sivas Mint. Very Fine; **Kai Khusrau III, 1267-1283.** Dirham, 680 A.H. Mint of Arzanjan. Fine; **Mas'ud II, 1288 A.D.** Dirham. Kalimah type. Arzanjan Mint. Scarce. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot (125.00)

760 **GHURFAH.** 15 Chomsihs. 1344 A.D. Y. 8. About Extra Fine; **URTIKIS of Maridin. Urtuk-Arslan, 1200-1239 A.D.** AE 23 mm. Male head facing. Edhem 78. Very Good; **AYYUBIDS of Aleppo. Al Ashraf Musa, 1210-1220 A.D.** AE 30. Male seated facing. M.867. Fine Very Good; **COMORO ISLANDS.** 5 Centimes. 1308 A.H. Y.1. Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (110.00)

761 **ALGERIA. Revolt of Abdel-Kader, 1834-1847.** 5 Aspers, 1254 A.H. Taqidemt Mint. Cr. 170. **Scarce.** Fine (25.00)

762 **EGYPT. Hussein Kamil.** 20 Piastres, 1917. Y. 42. Extra Fine. (75.00)

763 **Faud I.** 10 Piastres, 1923, Y. 54. About Very Fine; **Farouk I.** 10 Piastres, 1937. Y. 85. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

764 **INDIA. Rasputana and Fujarat. Gadhaiya currency. 750-1100 A.D.** Thick Dirhams (2). Imitations of Sassanid types. Calcutta Museum Cat. Vol. I P1. XXV, 12. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (45.00)

765 Dirhams (2). The first an earlier type (15mm), the second a cruder, later type (13mm) Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (Estimate) (45.00)

766 **Samantha Deva, ca. 900 A.D.** Drachm. Bull recumbent l. Rv. Horseman with standard r. Cunningham 10. Very Fine. (65.00)

767 **Mughal Empire. Akbar, 1555-1605 A.D.** ½ Rupees, Years 43, 44, 45. The first two Lahore Mint, the last Kabul; also included: 18th-19th Century copy of square rupee of Akbar in base silver. Mostly Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (80.00)

768 **Jaipur.** Nazarana Rupee, Year 34 (1913). Y.A5e, KM 13b. Very Fine; **IRAQ. Faisal I.** 1 Ryal, 1350 A.H. (1932). Y.7. Nice Very Fine; **IRAN. Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 5 Krans, 1306 A.H. Y.111. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

769 **PALESTINE. Early Caliphate.** AE Falus. Obv. Branch in circle. Rv. Crescent in circle. Mintless and dateless. Walker, p. 257, no. 855. Very Fine. (60.00)

PERSIA

770 **SASSANIDS. Ardashir I, 224-241 A.D.** Drachm. Bust of king r. Rv. Ornate fire altar. Type struck toward end of reign. Rare. Nice Fine. (90.00)

771 **Shapur I, 241-272 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types. Thomas 910-915. Clear inscriptions. Scarce. Fine (80.00)

772 **Shapur II, 310-379 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types, smaller flan. Rare. Very Fine. (110.00)

773 **Varhanes V, 420-440 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types, but king wears large plumed crown. Marsden, DXXXIII. Scarce. Very Fine. (70.00)

774 **Peroz, 459-484 A.D.** Drachm (2). Similar types, winged headdress surmounted with globe. Very Fine, uneven strike. 2 coins in the Lot. (70.00)

775 **Kobad I, 490-530 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

776 **Khusrau I, 531-579 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types, mint 'DR'. Choice Very Fine. (55.00)

777 Drachm. As last, but mint 'RD'. Extra Fine. (70.00)

778 Drachm, Yr. 21. Mint Airan (Susa). Types as last. Choice Very Fine. (55.00)

779 Drachms (2). Similar types. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot (90.00)

(Estimate)

780 **Hormad IV, 579-590 A.D.** Drachms (2). One unidentified, one Yr. 13. Mint 'NIHJ'. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (80.00)

781 **Khusrau II, 590-628 A.D.** Drachms (3). Mints ZR, ST, RY. Nice Very Fine or better. 3 coins in the Lot (120.00)

782 Drachms (3). Mints DR, RD, HM. Fine (1) and Nice Very Fine (2). 3 coins in the Lot (90.00)

783 **AFSHAR DYNASTY.** Nadir Shah. Ar 6 Shahi, 11xx A.H. Isfahan Mint. Fine; **QAJAR DYNASTY. Fath Ali Shah.** AR Qirans (2). 1241 and 1255 A.H. About Very Fine; **ZAND DYNASTY. Karim Khan.** AR Qiran. 1174 A.H. Kashan Mint. Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot (80.00)

784 **TABARISTAN. Governors. Omar bin al-Ala, 770-780 A.D.** Half Dirham, 159 A.H. Sassanid types, governor's name in Arabic. Valentine 78. Uncirculated. (50.00)

785 **Hani ibn Hani.** Half Dirham, 173 A.H. Similar types. Extra Fine. (40.00)

786 **KHWARAZM SHAHS. 'Ala al-Din Muhammad, 1200-1220 A.D.** Gold Dinar. No date or mint. BMC Vol. II, no. 589, Pl. VII. Good. (90.00)

787 Gold Dinar. Date and mint illegible. As above, but no. 589w (var.). Good. (90.00)

788 **ILKHANS. Uljaitu, 1304-1316 A.D.** Dirham, 714 A.H. (1314/5). Tiflis Mint. Very Fine. (60.00)

789 **HEPHTHALITES (White Huns). Vasu Deva, 8th Century A.D.**Trilingual Dirham. Obv. King's head r. wearing winged headdress. Rv. Fire altar with attendants. Cf. Cunningham, NC 1893, pp. 267-290. Small puncture repaired. Very Good and Rare. (80.00)

790 **SAFAVIDS. Abbas II, 1642-1666 A.D.** Heavy Abbasi of 5 Shahi, 1073 A.H. (1663 A.D.) Mint of Eriwan in Armenia. **Rare.** Very Good. (90.00)

791 **TURKEY. Mahmud II, 1808-1839.** 5 Piastres, Yr. 4 (1812). Cr. 184. The usual strike on the usual flan, but Extra Fine and Lustrous. (85.00)

CONSIGNMENT NEW YORK

FOREIGN COINS

MEDIEVAL GERMAN COINS

792 **BRUNSWICK. Sons of Henry the Lion.** Bracteate. 21 mm. Obv. Lion l. in gate with single tower. Very Fine; Heinrich der Wunderliche and Albrecht II, 1279-1286. Bracteate. 24 mm. Obv. Lion. Fiala Pl. VI, 19. Split and cracked. Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (Estimate) (100.00)

793 **LOWER BAVARIA. Henry I, 1253-1290.** Dickpfenning (bracteate). 20 mm. Obv. Rampant lion l.; H. DVX above. Witt. 3110. Very Fine. (50.00)

794 **MEISSEN. Dietrich der Bedrängte, 1197-1221.** Bracteate. 35 mm. Obv. The margrave sitting facing, holding sword and lily. Schwinkowski 411b. A pleasing Very Fine. (150.00)

795 **NORDHAUSEN. Royal Mint. Adolf of Nassau, 1292-1298.** Bracteate. 37 mm. Obv. King seated facing, holding cross and lily. Cf. Bonhoff 1206, Fund von Ohrdruf II, 323. Broken to inner circle from 2 o'clock to 5 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

796 **Lot of Medieval Silver. Austria. 13th Century.** Denar. Obv. Mitred figure holding crozier. Fine; **Brandenburg. Otto IV, 1266-1308.** Denar. B. 194. Fine; **Regensburg. Henry V, 1004-9 and 1018-26.** Denar. Obv. Inscribed cross. Rv. Temple. Fine; **Trier. Jacob I, 1439-1456.** Heller. Noss 493. Flan split. Fine; **Wismar. Ca. 1379.** Witten. Jesse 365. Nice Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

CROWNS, TALERS AND MINOR COINS OF THE WORLD

797 **AUSTRIA. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Ferdinand I, 1521-1564.** 60 Kreuzer, 1563. Obv. Half length armored bust, scepter over shoulder and holding orb labeled "60". Rv. Imperial Eagle. Joachimsthal. Traces of Loop Removed at 12 O'clock. Otherwise Very Fine. (200.00)

798 **Rudolph II, 1576-1612.** Taler, 1582. Obv. Half length armored bust wearing ruff. Dav. 8079. Kuttenberg. Not entirely sharply struck. About Very Fine. (150.00)

799 **Tyrol. Sigismund, Archduke of Tyrol, 1477-1490.** Half Guldiner, 1484. Obv. Crowned and Armored bust carrying scepter Rv. Mounted Knight, date below, encircled by 14 armorial shields. Solder mark on surface above monarch's head. Otherwise Very Fine and Rare. (250.00)

(Estimate)

*800 **Schlick. Stephan, Count of Schlick, 1505-1526.** Taler, n.d. (ca. 1517). Obv. St. Joachim standing, staff in left hand, flanked by small S and I, with Arms at feet on the left. Rv. Bohemian Lion with Imperial titles around. Dav. 8138. There are three very slight planchet edge splits. Otherwise the piece is a Nice Very Fine and an attractive example of this historic coinage. (450.00)

801 Taler, n.d. (ca. 1520-25). Obv. St. Joachim standing, staff in right hand, flanked by a large S and I, with Arms in front. Rv. Bohemian Lion. Dav. 8141. A soldered mount at 12 o'clock has been sawn off. The center fields on both sides have been tooled and the piece has been cleaned. Otherwise the coin is About Very Fine. (250.00)

*802 **Republic.** 25 Schillings, 1964. Grillparzer. **9 shield obverse.** Y. 112a. **Brilliant Proof. Rare Error.** (500.00)

803 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. William II, 1888-1918.** Pesa, 1892; ½ Heller, 1904 A; Heller 1907 J; 5 Heller, 1914 J; Brass 5 Heller, 1916 T. Y. 9.1.; 10 Heller, 1910 J; 20 Heller, 1916 T. Y. 10 and Y. 10a. Type B. All are a Nice Very Fine; ¼ Rupee and ½ Rupee, 1891. Y. 2, 3. Both Extremely Fine. 10 Coins in the Lot. (100.00)

804 1 Rupee, 1890. Obv. Uniformed bust of the Kaiser. Rv. Arms. Y. 4. Uncirculated. (125.00)

805 **GERMAN KIAU CHAU.** 5 Cents, 1909. Y. 1. Uncirculated; 10 Cents, 1909 A. Y. 2. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

806 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA. William II, 1888-1918.** 1 Pfennig, 1894 A. Obv. NEU -GUINEA COMPAGNIE, crossed branches below. Rv. Denomination. Y. 1.; 10 Pfennig, 1894 A. Obv. Denomination. Rv. Bird of Paradise. Y. 3. Both Extremely Fine with sparks of red. 2 coins in the Lot. Rare. (200.00)

807 2 Pfennig, 1894 A. Similar in type to the 1 Pfenning. Y. 2. Extremely Fine with faint traces of red. RARE. (200.00)

*808 Half Mark, 1894 A. Obv. Denomination within wreath, and NEU-GUINEA COMPAGNIE above. Rv. Bird of Paradise. Y. 4. **A tone Proof.** Rare. (500.00)

*809 1 Mark, 1894 A. Type as above. Y. 5. **A toned Proof.** RARE. (500.00)

*810 2 Marks, 1894 A. Type as above. Y. 6. **A toned Proof.** Rare. (500.00)

THE GERMAN STATES

811 **Baden. Leopold, 1830-1852.** Double Taler, 1844. Charles Frederick monument commemorative. Dav. 525. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)

812 **Frederick, 1856-1907.** 1 Gulden, 1867. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 158. About Uncirculated and Choice. (250.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 5

*813 **Brandenburg-Franconia. George of Ansbach & Albert the Younger of Bayreuth, 1527-1545.** Taler, 1538. Obv. Facing busts of an older and younger man. Dav. 8967. About Extremely Fine. (Estimate) (450.00)

*814 **Brunswick-Grubenhagen. Wolfgang and Philip II, 1567-1595.** Taler, 1589. Obv. Arms, Rv. Imperial Eagle. Dav. 9020. Very Fine. (450.00)

*815 **Philip II, 1595-1596.** Taler, 1596. Obv. Armored bust holding scepter and helmet. Dav. 9031. Very Fine. (450.00)

816 **Brunswick-Luneburg. Christian, 1599-1633.** Taler, 1624. Obv. St. Andrew. Rv. Arms. Dav. 6480. Very Fine. (250.00)

817 **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Henry Julius, 1589-1613.** Warheits Taler, 1597. Obv. Inscription RECTE FACIENDO etc. within beaded circle. Rv. Nimbate VERITAS standing. Dav. 9091. Very Fine. (250.00)

818 **Frederick Ulric, 1613-1634.** Taler, 1630. Obv. Arms with 5 helmets. Rv. Wildman, with crossed keys flanked by H and S above head. Dav. 6307. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

819 **Anthony Ulric, 1704-1714.** VI and XII Mariengroschen, 1711. Rv. Wildman standing. Both Very Fine; **Charles I, 1735-1780.** Einen Thaler, 1768. Rv. Horse. Very Fine; **Hanover. George IV.** 16 Gute Groschen, 1825. Obv. Hanoverian Horse. Cr. 25f. Extremely Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

*820 **Cologne (City).** Taler, 1570. Obv. Arms. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Dav. 9155. Very Fine. Rare. (450.00)

821 **Frankfurt. Free City.** Double Taler, 1866. Obv. Female bust, r. Rv. City Arms. Dav. 651. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

*822 **Halberstadt (Bishopric). Albert, 1513-1545.** Taler. 1539. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Martin carrying palm branch. Dav. 9210. About Extremely Fine. (450.00)

823 **Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig II, 1830-1848.** Double Taler, 1841. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 702. Very Fine. (150.00)

*824 **Leuchtenberg. George III, 1531-1555.** Taler, 1548. Obv. St. George carrying banner and holding shield of Arms. Dav. 9370. A Nice Very Fine. (450.00)

825 **Mansfeld. Joint Issue of Both Lines.** Taler, 1523. Obv. Helmeted Arms divide date. Rv. St. George riding l., with sword raised. Cstp. with a small Maltese cross between the horse and the dragon. Dav. 9471. A Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

**Illustrated on Plates 5, 6*

(Estimate)

826 **Prussia. Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Double Taler, 1844 A. Rv. Full mantled Arms of the Prussian Kingdom, with the Collar of the Black Eagle. Dav. 771. Very Fine. (125.00)

827 **Saxe Old Gotha. John Casimir and John Ernest II, 1572-1633.** Taler, 1594. Obv. Facing armored busts, date below. Rv. The Saxon Arms encircled by 12 lesser Armorial achievements. Dav. 9758. Very Fine. (150.00)

828 **Saxe Old Weimar. Frederick William I and John III, 1573-1602.** Taler, 1579. Obv. Facing bust in ornate dress. Rv. Facing bust of a youth. Dav. 9770. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

829 **Saxony. Frederick, John and George, 1508-1525.** Klappmützentaler, n.d. Obv. Bust of Frederick with sword over shoulder. Rv. Facing busts of John and George. Dav. 9709. Loop cleverly removed at 12 o'clock. Otherwise Very Fine. (150.00)

*830 **Albertine Line. Moritz, 1547-1553.** Taler, 1552. Obv. Armored bust with sword over shoulder. Rv. Shield of Arms with date above. Dav. 9787. The portrait is exceptionally clean and sharp. Virtually Uncirculated and Choice. (400.00)

831 **August, 1553-1586.** Taler, 1567. Obv. Large shield of Arms with inscription TANDEM*BONA*CAVSA etc. Rv. 9 Line Latin inscription. Commemorates the capture of Goths. Dav. 9800. Very Fine. (200.00)

*832 **Christian II, John George and August, 1591-1611.** Double Taler, 1593. Obv. Busts of three formally dressed children standing together. Rv. Arms. Dav. 9819. A Nice Very Fine. (900.00)

833 Taler, 1596. Type as above. Dav. 9820. Very Fine. (150.00)

834 **Frederick August, 1836-1854.** Double Taler, 1854. Rv. The full mantled Arms of the Saxon Kingdom. Dav. 874. About Extremely Fine. (200.00)

835 A similar Double Taler, 1854. Dav. 874. Has been cleaned and lightly polished. About Extremely Fine. (150.00)

836 **John.** Victory Taler. 1871. Dav. 898. Lightly cleaned. Uncirculated. (100.00)

837 **Württemburg. Charles.** Double Taler, 1871. Ulm Cathedral. Dav. 961. Loop removed. A scrubbed Very Fine. (150.00)

838 **Weimar Republic.** 50 million Marks, 1923. Obv. Stein, Aluminum. Uncirculated; **Federal Republic.** 2 marks, and 2 Pfennings, 1959 D. Both Brilliant and Prooflike. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 6

(Estimate)

839 5 Marks, 1927 A. Dav. 966. Very Fine but with a somewhat porous surface; 3 Marks, 1930 F. Graf Zeppelin. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

840 **Federal Republic.** 5 Marks, 1959 D. A Brilliant Proof. (450.00)

841 5 Marks, 1961 D. Type as above. Brilliant Proof. (300.00)

842 Another 5 Marks, 1961 D. Brilliant Proof. (300.00)

843 5 Marks, 1967 F. Humboldt Commemorative. Y. 120. Gem Uncirculated; 5 Marks, 1968 J. Raiffeisen. Y. 121. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

844 5 Marks, 1968 G. Gutenberg; 5 Marks, 1968 D. Pettenkofer. Y. 122, 123. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

845 **SPAIN. Philip II.** Cob 2 Reales, 1588. Seville. All 4 digits of the date visible. About Very Fine; **Charles II.** Cob 8 Reales, 1669. Potosi. Spade shaped. Obv. Jerusalem Cross with Castles and Lions in angles. Rv. The Pillars, with the date 69 between and a fragment of the date 16—in the exergue. Very Fine for the type. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

SWEDISH COPPER PLATE MONEY

Lot No. 846
(Reduced Size)

846 **Frederick I, 1720-1751.** 4 Daler silvermynt, 1737. Obv. The four corners carry a crowned FRS with date below, all within a beaded circle. The center stamp reads 4 DALER SILF: MYNT above crossed arrows. The piece measures 9.25 x 9.75 inches. A.A.H. 200. Very Fine. (1,000.00)

(Estimate)

847 2 Daler Silvermynt, 1721. The basic type is similar to the preceding piece. Measures 6.25 x 6.75 inches. A.A.H. 211. Very Fine. (750.00)

848 1 Daler Silvermynt, 1746. Type as above. Measures 4.75 x 5.25 inches. A.A.H. 267. Very Fine. (500.00)

849 **Adolf Frederick, 1751-1771.** ½ Daler Silvermynt, 1754. Similar to the preceding coin. A.A.H. 151. Some traces of light surface corrosion in the central area. Otherwise Very Fine. (450.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COINS AND SETS

850 **AUSTRALIA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1966. Denominations from 1c to 50c. Brilliant Proofs contained in official mint pack with the case of issue; **BERMUDA.** Crown, 1964. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (700.00)

851 **CANADA. Queen Victoria.** Large Cent, 1901. Extremely Fine; 5c Silver, 1899. Very Fine; **Edward VII.** Large Cent (1); 5c Silver (2); 10c (1); **George V.** Large Cent (3); Small Cent (1); 5c Silver (2); 10c (2); 25c (1); 50c (1). Unless otherwise described this group runs from Good to Fine; **George VI.** Small Cent (2); 5c Nickel (7); Steel (3); Tombac (2); 10c (1); 25c (1); 50c (1). This group runs from Very Fine to Extremely Fine; **Queen Elizabeth II.** 1c (1); 5c (8); 10c (4); 25c (4); **Early Tokens.** (3). Fine; **NEWFOUNDLAND. Queen Victoria.** 20c, 1900. Fine; Cent, 1894. Extremely Fine; **George V.** 50c, 1917 C. Very Good; **George VI.** Cent, 1943 C. Extremely Fine. 59 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

852 **A Lot of Modern Canadian Dollars and Prooflike Sets. George V.** Dollar, 1935. Nice Very Fine; **George VI.** Dollar, 1939. Fine to Very Fine; **Queen Elizabeth II.** Dollars, 1953, 1958 and 1964. All Uncirculated; Prooflike Dollars in cases of issue: Both Silver and CN; 1971 (2), 1972 (2). Silver: 1974, 1976, 1977, and 1978; Prooflike Sets with CN Dollars in original Mint packs: 1969 (4), 1970 (4), 1971 (5), 1972, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 and 1978. All Prooflike and Choice. 1971 Proof Set in official Leather Booklet of issue. 7 coins in the Set. 134 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

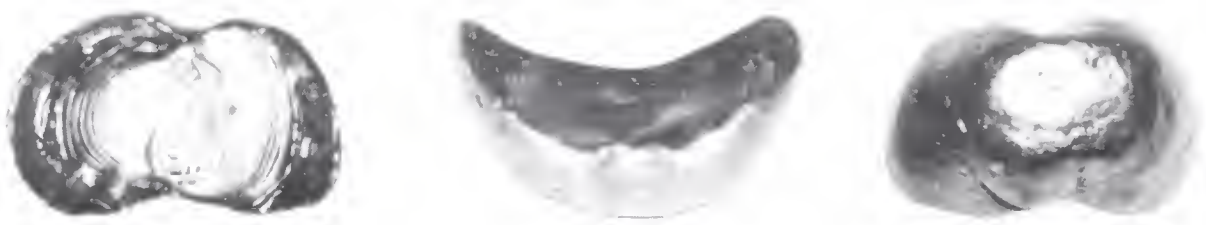
853 **NEW ZEALAND. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1953. Denominations range from the ½d. to the Crown. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

854 **SOUTH AFRICA. George VI.** Proof Set, 1952. Denominations from the ¼d. to the **Gold Pound and Half Pound.** There are 3 Bronze, 6 silver and 2 gold coins in the official case of issue. 11 coins in the Lot. Brilliant Proofs. (400.00)

855 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1953. Denominations and metals as above, including the **Gold Pound and Half Pound.** All contained in the official case of issue. 11 coins in the Lot. Brilliant Proofs. (350.00)

CHINESE SYCEE BARS

A Choice group of Gold and Silver Sycee Tael bars, or "Shoes". To the beginning of the 20th Century the greater part of the significant trade within the Empire was conducted with such gold and silver bars rather than with coins. Gold Taels are exceptionally rare and few have survived.



Lot No. 856

(Estimate)

856 **Gold Sycee Tael.** Chinese "Shoe" in pure gold. Carries two stamps. Weight 36.34 grams. The old Tael varied somewhat in weight, but generally speaking was just a bit more than an ounce. Thus the weight of this "shoe" indicates that it is a Tael unit. Extra Fine. (500.00)

857 **Chinese Sycee Tael Bar.** A Chinese "Shoe" silver ingot weighing 13.2 ounces. Carries two stamps. Very Fine and interesting. (250.00)

858 Another Chinese "Shoe" silver ingot weighing 10.9 ounces. The base is oval and the bar carries no stamps. Very Fine. (200.00)

859 A final Chinese "Shoe" silver ingot weighing 1.82 Troy ounces. The bar has a flat base but carries no stamps. Very Fine. (50.00)

LATIN AMERICAN SILVER AND OTHER COINS

A COB SILVER SET

860 **Charles II.** Potosi 8 Reales, 1673. Obv. Jerusalem Cross with Lions and Castles in angles. Rv. Pillars. Assayer E. The date is rendered "(7) 3", with the 3 clear and the 7 shadowy; **Philip V and Successors.** 4 Reales, 170(9?); 2 Reales, 1769; 1 Real, 1756; ½ Real, 1703. Largely Mexico and Lima Mints. All mounted in custom made lucite holder with "Complete Set of Spanish Silver Cobs" impressed in gold. All Very Good to Fine. 5 pieces in the Lot. (250.00)

861 **LEEWARD ISLANDS. British Virgin Islands. Tortola.** 4 Shillings 1½d. Charles IV. Half cut Spanish Spanish Dollar (1. segment) cstp. with the word "Tortola" in oblong depressed cartouche. Struck ca. 1801. Wood 12.C. 3. About Very Fine. (200.00)

(Estimate)

862 **Martinique-Tortola.** Quarter Spanish Dollar. Cut quarter segment with crenelated edges cstp. with "TIRTILA" in cartouche. See Pridmore 34. These pieces were originally issued by the British Administration in 1797 for use in Martinique. Later many were transferred to the Virgin Islands. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

863 **MEXICO. Carlos and Juana, 1506-1516.** 4 Reales, n.d. Obv. Arms flanked by "oM". on the left and "O" on the right. Rv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules with a 4 on the ground at the base. Struck on a somewhat irregular planchet. Very Fine. (250.00)

SILVER COINS FROM THE 1715 SPANISH TREASURE FLEET SUNK OFF THE FLORIDA CAPES

864 **MEXICO. Philip V.** Cob Silver 8 Reales (2) and 4 Reales (3). The 8 Real pieces are struck on roughly rectangular planchets, while the 4 Reales show two round planchets and one rectangular. While the design and fragments of the oM mint mark sufficiently identify these coins, dates and full inscriptions are missing. Fine to Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

865 **Charles III, 1756-1788.** Pillar Dollar, 1770. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules flanking the hemispheres. Three small chops on the reverse. A Nice Very Fine; **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 2 Reales, 1806. "oM." Some light scratches on the bust. Otherwise Very Fine; **Guatemala. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821.** Proclamation I Real, 1808. Obv. Bust. Rv. "* . SANTA ANA GRANDE . EN G ." Prober 190. Fine. Three pieces in the Lot. (175.00)

866 **BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION. German Silver Coins. Empire. Prussia.** 3 Marks, 1912 and 2 Marks 1913; **Württemberg.** 3 Marks, 1911 and 1913; Mark and ½ Mark, 1915; **3rd Reich.** 5 Marks (2), and 2 Marks (1); **Modern Base Metal** pieces (8). All Very Fine or better; **Switzerland.** 17th Century pieces (4); Franc and ½ Franc, 1916 and 1920; **Hawaii.** 10c, 1883. Very Fine; Miscellaneous (2). 37 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

SELECTIONS FROM THE COLLECTION OF ALFRED R. GLOBUS

Primarily choice minor coins of the world, the pieces catalogued below are fully equal in quality to the superb specimens, also belonging to Dr. Globus, that are included in Stack's March 10-12, 1982 Sale.

EUROPE

867 **AUSTRIA. Francis II and I.** 7 Kreuzer, 1802 B. Cr. 154; 30 Kreuzer, 1807 A. Cr. 179; 20 Kreuzer, 1828 A. Cr. 183c. All Uncirculated, the 30 Kreuzer with slight traces of red in the devices. 3 pieces in the Lot. (Estimate) (150.00)

868 **Ferdinand I.** 3 Kreuzer, 1845 A. Cr. 188a. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

869 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** Medallic 10 Centimes, 1853. Marriage of the Duke and Duchess of Brabant. KM M5. Uncirculated with fading mint red. (100.00)

870 **Leopold II.** 1 Franc, 1886. Flemish legends. Y. 6. Toned Uncirculated. (175.00)

871 50 Centimes, 1901, French Y. 15. One year type. Uncirculated. (50.00)

872 1 and 2 Frances, 1909. French. Y. 17, 18. Both Brilliant Uncirculated, the 1 Franc toned. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

873 **Albert I.** 1 and 2 Centimes, 1912. Y. 22, 23; 1 Franc, 1913. French. Y. 34; **Baudoin I.** 20 Francs, 1953. Y. 59; 100 Francs, 1954. Dynasty commemorative. Y. 61. The 2 Centimes is About Uncirculated. The balance are all Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

874 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 50 Korun, 1947. Y. 40; 100 Korun, 1948. Y. 42; **Slovakia.** 10 Korun, 1944. Y. S25; 20 Korun, 1941. Y. S27. All Uncirculated. An appealing group of commemoratives. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

875 **DENMARK. Christian IX.** 4 Skilling, 1871. Y. 4 About Uncirculated; **Christian X.** 2 Kroner, 1937. 25th Year of Reign. Y. 43; 2 Kroner, 1945. 75th Birthday. Y. 55. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

876 **Christian X.** 2 Kroner, 1930. 60th Birthday. Y. 42. About Uncirculated; 10 Ore, 1918. Y. 36; **Frederick IX.** 2 Kroner, 1960 (2). Silver Wedding. Y. 65. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

877 **ESTONIA.** 1 Kroon, 1933. Tenth Singing Festival. Y. 18. Choice About Uncirculated. (50.00)

(Estimate)

878 **FRANCE. 2nd Republic.** Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. By Rogat. Bronze. VG 3171. Minor discoloration on reverse. Uncirculated. (75.00)

879 **Napoleon III.** 20 Centimes, 1867 BB. Y. 28. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated; **3rd Republic.** 50 Centimes, 1895 A. Y. 48. Choice toned Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

880 **GERMAN STATES. Bavaria. Ludwig I.** 3 Kreuzer, 1835. Cr. 162a. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)

881 6 Kreuzer, 1846. Cr. 191. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

882 **Bremen. Free City.** 36 Grote, 1864. Cr. 22. Choice About Uncirculated. (125.00)

883 **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Charles William Ferdinand.** 1 Mariengroschen, 1805. Cr. 121. Uncirculated; **William.** 2 Pfennige, 1859, Cr. 211. Uncirculated with a hint of mint red in the devices. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

884 **Hanover. George IV.** 4 Pfennig, 1826 B. Cr. 20. Uncirculated. (65.00)

*885 1/6 Taler, 1821 B. Cr. 24. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce thus. (150.00)

886 16 Gute Groschen, 1820. Cr. 25g. About Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)

887 **William IV.** 1 Pfennig, 1835 B. Cr. 36. Billiant Uncirculated and darkening red. (50.00)

888 **George V.** 1 Pfennig, 1858 B. Cr. 85; 1/24 Taler, 1856B. Cr. 90. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

889 1/12 Taler, 1853 B. Cr. 92. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

890 Mining Taler, 1854 B. Cr. 95, Dav. 678. Nice Extra Fine. (150.00)

891 **Saxony. Elector Frederick August III.** ⅓ Taler, 1790. Vicariat issue. Cr. 112. Choice About Uncirculated and prooflike. (125.00)

892 **As King Frederick August I.** 1/6 Taler, 1827. On his death, May 5, 1827. Cr. 174. Lightly toned. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

893 **Frederick August II.** 1/6 Taler, 1842 G. Cr. 228. Uncirculated. (75.00)

894 ⅓ Taler, 1852 F. Cr. 230. Uncirculated. (100.00)

895 **John.** 1/6 Taler, 1856F. Cr. 260. Uncirculated. (100.00)

896 Taler, 1871 B. Commemorating the Victory over France. Cr. 274, Dav. 898. Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 6

(Estimate)

897 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria.** Bun Halfpenny, 1891. Y. 17; Bun Penny, 1860. Y. 18; Veiled bust Penny, 1897. Y. 34. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

898 **HUNGARY. Francis Joseph I.** 5 Korona, 1907. 40th Anniversary of Coronation. Y. 35. Lightly toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (75.00)

899 **IRELAND. George III.** Bank Token 10 Pence, 1805. Cr. 8. Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)

*900 **ITALY. Fermo. Provisional Republic.** ½ Baiocco, 1798. Cr. 5 Uncirculated and mostly mint red. Rare thus. (200.00)

901 **Lucca. Felix and Elisa Bonaparte.** 1 Franco, 1808. Cr. 23 Toned Choice About Uncirculated. Last year of the type. (125.00)

902 **Milan. Maria Theresa.** 1 Soldo, 1777 S. Obv. Veiled bust of Maria Theresa. Cr. 10 Uncirculated and darkening red. Rare in this condition. (75.00)

903 **Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 and 10 Soldi, 1811 M. Milan. Cr. 5, 6. Both Uncirculated. An attractive little pair. 2 pieces. (100.00)

904 **Naples. Francis I.** 10 Tornesi, 1825. Cr. 133. About Uncirculated. A choice example of this large, one year type copper. (100.00)

905 **Ferdinand II.** 10 Tornesi, 1840. Cr. 148a. About Uncirculated. Another attractive large copper. (75.00)

906 10 Tornesi, 1858. Older head. Cr. 148b. Uncirculated and darkening red. (75.00)

907 ½ Piastra of 60 Grans, 1857. Cr. 152c. About Uncirculated and Very Choice. An attractive half-dollar sized silver coin. (75.00)

908 **Papal States. Clement XIII.** Testone (30 Baiocchi), 1761. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Cr. 42. Extra Fine. (75.00)

909 **Pius IX.** 5 Baiocchi, 1858 R. Y. 14. Cr. 171a. Some weakness on strike. About Uncirculated; 20 Baiocchi, 1849 R. Y 4.4. Cr. 173. Once cleaned. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

910 **Decimal Coinage.** Lira, 1869 R. Y. 23. Cr. 188c. Uncirculated; 2 Lire, 1866 R. Yr. 21. Cr. 189. Lightly toned. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

911 **Roman Republic.** 8 Baiocchi, 1849 R. Cr. 25. Uncirculated. (100.00)

*912 40 Baiocchi, 1849 R. Cr. 27. About Uncirculated and quite choice. (200.00)

Illustrated on Plate 6

(Estimate)

913 **Sardinia. Charles Felix.** 1 Centesimo, 1826. Turin. Cr. 98. Extra Fine; **Victor Emanuel II.** 50 Centesimi, 1860 M. Cr. 121. Iridescent toning. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

914 **Sicily. Charles III.** Grano, 1737. Obv. Eagle. Cr. 3. Darkening red with some prooflike surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated. (75.00)

915 **Ferdinand III.** 5 Grani, 1814. Rv. SECVRITAS PVBLICA. Cr. 46 Tiny scrape on neck. Brown Uncirculated. (125.00)

916 **Tuscany. Ferdinand III, Restored.** 10 Doldi (½ Lira), 1821. Cr. 56. Uncirculated. (50.00)

917 **KINGDOM. Victor Emanuel II.** 10 Centesimi, 1866 H. Y. 9. Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red; 50 Centesimi, 1863 M. Y. 16. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

918 2 Lire, 1863 N. Y. 18. Attractively toned. Extra Fine. (100.00)

919 **Umberto I.** 10 Centesimi, 1893 BI. Y. 25. Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red. (50.00)

920 50 Centesimi, 1889 R. Y. 27. Once cleaned. Choice About Uncirculated. A very scarce two year type. (125.00)

921 Lira. 1886 R. Y. 28. Choice About Uncirculated and prooflike; 2 Lire. 1882 R. Y. 29. Light hairlines. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*922 **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire, 1928 R. 10th Anniversary of the end of World War I. Y. 75. Uncirculated. A popular type coin. (350.00)

923 50 Centesimi, 5 Lire and 10 Lire, 1936 R. Y. 80, 89, 90. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

924 10 Centesimi, 1924. Y. 62; 20 Centesimi, 1918. Y. 63; 20 Centesimi, 1920 and 1921 (A.U.). Y. 47; 50 Centesimi, 1920. Plain edge. Y. 64; 1 Lira, 1922. Y. 65; 2 Lire, 1924. Y. 66; 5 Lire, 1927. Y. 67. All Uncirculated except the one coin indicated. 8 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

925 **LATVIA.** 1 Lats, 1924 (2). Y. 7. Both Uncirculated, one toned; 5 Lati, 1931. Y. 9. Choice About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

926 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II.** Krone, 1904 A. Y. 2. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. (50.00)

927 5 Kronen, 1910 A. Y. 4. Choice About Uncirculated. **LUXEMBOURG.** 5 centimes, 1930. Y. 21. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (225.00)

928 **LITHUANIA.** 10 Centu, 1 Litas, 2 Litu and 5 Litai, 1925. Y. 3, 6, 7, 8. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

Illustrated on Plate 6

(Estimate)

929 1 Centas, 5 Litai and 10 Litu, 1936. Y. 9, 12, 13. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

930 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I.** 1 Para, 1906. Y. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated and darkening red. (50.00)

931 1 Perper, 1909. Y. 5. Lightly toned. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

932 2 Perpera, 1910. Y. 6. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

933 **NORWAY. Oscar I.** 12 Skilling, 1856. Cr. 101. Uncirculated; **Olav V.** 10 Kroner, 1964. Y. 74. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (65.00)

934 **POLAND. Courland. Charles of Saxony.** Solidus, 1762. Obv. Bust of Charles. Cr. 1 Uncirculated with fading mint red. A choice little copper. (100.00)

935 **PORTUGAL. Maria II.** 10 Reis, 1830. London Mint. Cr. 100. Uncirculated with mostly mint red; 100 Reis, 1853. Cr. 104c. Choice About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

936 **Manuel II.** 1000 Reis, 1910. Centennial of the Peninsula War. Y. 33. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

937 **Luis I.** 5 Reis, 1882. Y. 5; 50 Reis, 1876. Y. 8; 100 Reis, 1886. Y. 9; **Manuel II.** 100 Reis, 1910. Y. 29; 200 Reis, 1909. Y. 30; **AZORES.** 10 Ries, 1901. Y. 5. All Uncirculated. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

938 **Republic.** 50 Centavos and 1 Escudo, 1916. Y. 50, 51; 50 Centavos, 1931. Y. 54; 10 Escudos, 1928. Battle of Ourique. Y. 56. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

939 **ROMANIA. Carol I.** 5 Lei, 1884. Y. 23. Choice Extra Fine. An attractive specimen. (125.00)

940 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth Petrovna.** Grivennik (10 Kopeks), 1747. Cr. 16. Extra Fine. A rarely seen coin. (125.00)

941 **SAN MARINO.** 50 Centesimi, 1898 R. Y. 3. About Uncirculated; 1 Lira, 1893 R. Y. 4. Toned Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

942 5 Lire, 1938 and 10 Lire, 1937. Y. 9 and 10. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

943 **SERBIA. Peter I.** 20 Para, 1917. Y. 16; 1 Dinar, 1915. Y. 20. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (35.00)

944 **SPAIN. Charles IV.** 8 Maravedis, 1808 Segovia. Cr. 62. Once cleaned. Choice About Uncirculated. (65.00)

(Estimate)

945 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Maravedis, 1817 Segovia. Cr. 116. Uncirculated with fading mint red; 2 Maravedis, 1819 Jubia. Cr. 109. Brown About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

946 **Isabella II.** 4 Maravedis, 1847 Segovia. Cr. 169. Choice Uncirculated and darkening red. (75.00)

947 8 Maravedis, 1847 Jubia. Cr. 170. Scarce date. Uncirculated with just a flush of mint red. (125.00)

948 1 Real, 1847 Madrid. Cr. 171. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

949 **Decimal Coinage.** ½ Real, 1850 Segovia. Y. 18. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

950 10 Centimos, 1855 Segovia. Y. 25. Uncirculated with traces of mint red. (75.00)

951 **Second Decimal Coinage.** ½ Centimo, 1867 Segovia. Y. 36. Dark toned and About Uncirculated. (45.00)

952 40 Centimos, 1865 Madrid. Y. 42. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. (75.00)

953 **Alfonso XII.** 10 Centimos, 1878. Y. 70. Choice Uncirculated with fading mint red. (75.00)

954 **Alfonso XIII.** 50 Centimos, 1892 (92) and 1900. Y. 79 and 87. Extra Fine and Uncirculated. (65.00)

955 1 Peseta, 1899 (99) S.G.V. Y. 88. Toned Uncirculated. (75.00)

956 50 Centimos, 1904 (10). Y. 92. Extra Fine; 50 Centimos, 1910. Y. 93. Dark-toned Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (65.00)

957 50 Centimos, 1910. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

958 1 Centimo, 1906 (6). Y. 96. Brilliant Uncirculated with full mint red; 2 Centimos, 1905. Y. 97. Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red; 1 Centimo, 1912. Y. 98. Red and brown Uncirculated; 2 Centimos, 1912. Y. 99. Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red. 4 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

959 **Republic.** 1 Peseta, 1933. Y. 108. Uncirculated. A one year type. (60.00)

960 **SWEDEN. Charles XIV John.** 1/16 Riksdaler, 1835. Cr. 144. About Uncirculated (75.00)

961 **SWITZERLAND. Bern.** ½ Batzen, 1798. Cr. 8. Choice Extra Fine; **Geneva.** 9 Deniers, 1775. Cr. 4 Uncirculated; 5 Centimes, 1840. Cr. 66. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

(Estimate)

962 **Freiburg.** 5 Batzen, 1827. Cr. 44. Overstruck on a 5 Batzen, Cr. 35. Uncirculated. (100.00)

963 **Graubunden.** 1/6 Batzen, 1807. Cr. 1. Uncirculated; **Neuchatel.** ½ Batzen, 1809. Cr. 36. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

964 **Ticino.** 3 Soldi, 1813. Cr. 3. Uncirculated; **Confederation.** 1 Centime, 1941. About Uncirculated; ½ Franc, 1967. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

965 **Confederation.** Shooting 5 Francs, 1934. Fribourg. Y. 44. Toned Uncirculated; Shooting 5 Francs, 1934. Another. Described as a 'Matte Proof'. The coin does have gray, coarse matte surfaces probably applied outside the official mint. An interesting pair of coins. 2 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

966 **BOLIVIA. Republic.** ½ Sueldo, 1828 J.M. and 1830 J.L. Cr. 51. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated respectively. 2 attractive little coins in the Lot. (100.00)

967 ¼ Sueldo, 1852. Llama in plain field. Y. 1. Uncirculated. A scarce little coin. (100.00)

968 ½ Sueldo, 1855 M.J. Y. 2. Uncirculated. (50.00)

969 **Decimal Coinage.** 50 Centavos, 1909 H. Y. 56. Lightly toned. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (50.00)

970 **BRAZIL. John VI.** 320 Reis, 1820 R. Cr. 115. Toned About Uncirculated; **Peter I.** 640 Reis, 1825 R. Cr. 137. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

971 **Peter II.** 2000 Reis, 1888. Y. A25. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

972 **CANADA. George V.** Dollar, 1935. Jubilee. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

973 Dollar, 1939. Parliament. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

974 Dollar, 1949. Newfoundland. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

975 Dollar, 1958 British Columbia, 1964 Charlottetown, 1967 Centennial, 1971 British Columbia (silver), 1972 (silver), 1973 Mountie (silver), 1974 Winnipeg (silver), 1975 Calgary (silver), 1976 Parliament (silver), 1977 Jubilee (silver). All Brilliant Uncirculated. 10 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

976 **Bronze Coins. Bank of Upper Canada.** Halfpenny Token, 1850. Cr. 17; **Canada.** Large Cent, 1888; **New Brunswick.** Cent, 1864; **Newfoundland.** Cent, 1913. All Uncirculated with darkening red. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

(Estimate)

977 **CHILE. Republic.** 1 Real, 1834 I.J. Cr. 84. Choice Extra Fine. Scarce thus. (100.00)

978 **GREENLAND.** 25 Ore and 1 Krone, 1926. Y. 5 and 8; 5 Kroner, 1944. Y. 9. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

979 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII.** ¼ Real, 1821 G. Cr. 62. Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. (50.00)

980 **Republic.** 1 Peso, 1894 H. Y. 84. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

981 **HAITI. President J.P. Boyer.** 25 Centimes, Yr. 24. (1827). Cr. 35. Uneven toning. Choice About Uncirculated. (75.00)

982 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** 5 Centavos, 1898. Y. 1. A scarce and popular one year type. Extra Fine. (100.00)

983 **MEXICO. Republic.** 8 Reales, 1890 Cn A.M. Uncirculated. (75.00)

984 Balance Scale Peso, 1871 Mo M. Choice About Uncirculated. (100.00)

985 **URUGUAY.** 5 Centesimos, 1857 D. Y. 4. Brown Uncirculated. Scarce thus. (75.00)

ASIA AND AFRIA

986 **AFGHANISTAN. Amanullah.** 1 Afghani, 1305 S.H. Y. 57. About Uncirculated; 2½ Afghani, 1306 S.H. Y.58. Uncirculated and prooflike. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

987 **CAMBODIA. Norodom I.** 5 Centimes, 1860. Y. 2. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint red. (100.00)

988 10 Centimes, 1860. **Essai.** KM E. 2. Brillaint Proof. Fading mint red. (250.00)

989 **CEYLON. Victoria.** 1 Cent, 1890. Y. 6. **Proof,** toned. (75.00)

990 **CHINA. Kirin Province.** 50 Cents, CD 1900. K. 400b. Y. 182.2. Uncirculated. (75.00)

991 **Kwangtung Province.** 50 Cents, N.D. (1890-1905). Y. 202. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

992 **Chinese Turkestan.** 1 Fen 5 Li, n.d. Kuang Hsu legend. Y. 1. Uncirculated with traces of mint red; 10 Wen, n.d. (1910-11). Y. 2a. A Blazing red Uncirculated specimen of later manufacture. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

(Estimate)

993 **Republic.** Dollar, Yr. 22 (1933). Y. 345. Uncirculated; Also included: **BRITISH WEST AFRICA.** 1/10 Penny, 1908. Y. 1. Uncirculated; **ETHIOPIA.** 50 Cents, EE 1936 (1944). Y. 34. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

994 **EGYPT. Fuad I.** 5 Piastres, 1923 and 1933. Y. 53 and 67. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

995 10 Piastres, 1933. Y. 68. Uncirculated. (75.00)

996 20 Piastres, 1929 B.P. Y. 69. Uncirculated. (150.00)

997 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Wilhelm II.** Pesa, 1891 and Heller, 1905 J. Y. 1 and 7. Both Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

998 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND. Victor Emanuel II.** Rupia, 1915 R. Y. 6. Extra Fine. (100.00)

999 **KOREA. Kuang Mu.** ½ Won, Yr. 10. Y. 18. Extra Fine. (75.00)

1000 ¼ Won, Yr. 11. Smaller diameter and weight. Y. E22. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

1001 **Yung Hi.** ½ Won, Yr. 2. Y. 27. Uncirculated. (150.00)

1002 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos, 1936. Quezon-Murphy. Y. 26. Uncirculated. (125.00)

1003 **PORTUGUESE INDIA. Luis I.** ¼ Tanga, 1881. Y. 8. Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red. (35.00)

1004 **SARAWAK. C.J. Brooke, Rajah.** Cent, 1891 H. Y. 7; Cent, 1892 H. Y. 8. Both About Uncirculated; 10 Cents, 1913 H. Y. 10. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1005 **C.V. Brooke, Rajah.** Cent, 1930 H. Y. 14. About Uncirculated; Small Cent, 1920 H. Y. 15. About Uncirculated; 20 Cents, 1927 H. Y. 20 Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1006 **SIAM. Rama V.** 2½, 10 and 20 Satang, 1897. Y. 24, 26, 27; **Rama VI.** Baht, BE 2459 (1916). Y. 45. All About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*1007 **Rama V.** Salung (¼ Baht), n.d. (1876-1902). Y. 33. Heaton Mint **Specimen Striking.** Brilliant Uncirculated and fully proof-like. (200.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

CONSIGNMENT WATERTOWN

EUROPEAN MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINS

(Estimate)

1008 **ATHENS. Guy de la Riche, 1280-87.** Crusader Denier. Obv. Cross Rv. Castel. Schlumberger XIII, 3. V.F.; **FRANCE.** Abbaye de St. Martial, Limoges. Denier, ca. 1250. Obv. Long haired bust. Rv. Cross. Slight traces of verdigris. Otherwise Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. Both Attractive Examples. (100.00)

1009 **LUXEMBOURG. Louis V, Comte de Chiny, ca. 1299.** Esterlin. Imitation of an English penny type Edward I-III. Rv. MONET NOVA YVE etc. P.D'av. 6101. Waved planchet. Fine; **NAVARRE. Antoine and Jeanne,** 1555-62. Billon liard. AI monogram. V.F.; **COLOGNE. Philip II, von Daun-Oberstein.** Schilling, 1509. Obv. Saint above heraldic shield. Noss 530. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1010 **LORRAINE. Charles IV, 1625-70.** Teston, 1627. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)

1011 **RIGA. William of Brandenburg and Henry von Galen.** ½ Mark (15) 53. Obv. Arms of Henry, flanked by date. Rv. Arms of William. Weakly in the central area so that half of each Armorial shield is smooth. Otherwise Very Fine. (225.00)

1012 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Centimes, 1853. Cr. 14. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

1013 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** Medallic silver "5 Ducats", 1928. Republic 10th Anniversary. Type as used for the gold issues. Plain edge. Cstp. K and 987 in cartouche. 34 mm. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1014 **DENMARK. Christian IX.** Commemorative 2 Kroner, 1888 and 1892. Silver Anniversary of reign and Golden Wedding. Y. 15, 16. Both a cleaned Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

*1015 **ENGLAND. Early Anglo-Saxon Period. Primary Scettas.** Late "porcupine" type. Obv. Porcupine with 4 parallel lines in body. Rv. Annulet within square of small dots. 1.22 grams. S. 790. Uncirculated. (500.00)

1016 **Henry III, 1216-72.** Long Cross Penny. Type Vd. Obv. Part of legend weak but face fairly clear although slightly double struck. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)

*1017 **The Commonwealth, 1649-60.** Shilling, 1660. Obv. Shield of St. George within wreath etc. mm. Anchor. S. 3218. Edge substantially clipped from 4 to 6 o'clock back to beaded inner circle of reverse design. Otherwise Fine. (450.00)

1018 **Queen Anne.** Pattern Halfpenny, n.d Obv. Type 1. Rv. Rose and thistle with Crown above. Peck 720. Fine but **Rare.** (300.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

(Estimate)

1019 **FRANCE. Napoleon I.** 5 Centimes 1808 BB. Obv. A Large N within and incuse laurel wreath. Rv. Value within incuse inscription. Cr. 149. Apparently only 300 pieces struck. Extra Fine. (250.00)

1020 Quarter Franc, N 12 A. Obv. Head as 1st. Consul Cr. 141. Very Fine. (100.00)

1021 Quarter Franc, AN 12 T. Obv Head as Emperor. Cr. 151.1 Fine to Very Fine. **RARE.** (200.00)

1022 Half Franc, 1813 A. Obv Laureate head of the Emperor. Cr. 162 About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1023 5 Francs, 1809 W(Lille).; 5 Francs, 1810 A. Scratch in reverse field. Both Fine to Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1812 W. Bag marked About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1024 **Napoleon II.** Bronze "ESSAI" 10 Centimes, 1816. Obv Baby head. Privately struck under Napoleon III. Plain edge. V.G. 2412 KM PTE9. Some bag marks but About Uncirculated. Scarce. (200.00)

1025 3 Centimes, 1816. Type as above. VG 2414. KM PTE 7. Uncirculated. (150.00)

1026 **Louis Philippe I.** Quarter Franc, 1841 W(Lille). Cr. 196. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1027 Quarter Franc, 1844 W. Type as above. Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1028 25 Centimes, 1846 A. Cr. 197. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1029 **2nd Republic.** Bronze Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Obv. Head of a bull necked Republic. V.G. 3174. About Uncirculated and toned. Prooflike surfaces. **RARE.** (150.00)

1030 **3rd Republic.** 5 Centimes, 1878 A. Obv. Ceres head. Y. 43. Uncirculated with mint lustre showing through. A pleasing brown tone. (70.00)

*1031 Pattern 50 Centimes, 1897. Obv. The famous "semeuse" by Roty. This coin was the first one of the series to carry this well known design. V.G. 4290 **A matte Pattern.** About Uncirculated. **RARE.** (500.00)

1032 **President "MAC-MAHON I".** Souvenir satirical "5 Francs, 1874" Obv. Plain head, r., with "Napoleon F." below truncation. Rv. Combined Royal and Imperial Arms Crowned, with an Archepiscopal Hat and tassels over all. Similar to V.G. 3857 who, however, lists the piece in silver. Bronze gilt. Extra Fine. (300.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

(Estimate)

1033 **Germany. Augsburg. (City).** Taler, 1760. Obv. City Arms. Rv. Armored peruked bust of the Emperor Francis I. Dav. 1926. About VeryFine. (250.00)

1034 **Brunswick-Luneburg. George II.** Taler, 1758. Obv. Arms. Rv. Fat Horse. Dav. 2086. Fine. (150.00)

1035 **Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort. David, 1592-1628.** Spruchtaler, 1603. Obv. Arms. Rv St. George. Dav. 6974. Fields tooled. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

1036 **3rd Reich.** Adolph Hitler. Medallic "5 Marks", 1933. Obv. Bust. Rv. German Eagle. Munich Mint. About Extra Fine but roughly cleaned and lightly scratched. (75.00)

1037 **HUNGARY. Leopold I, 1655-1705.** Silver Coronation Jeton, 1655. Leopold was crowned King of Hungary during his father's life-time, as was customary. Obv. Inscription and Crown. Rv. All seeing eye, etc. 18mm. About Very Fine. (75.00)

1038 **ITALY. Monferrat. Margarita Paleologos and Guglielmo Gonzaga,** 1550-1566. Bianco, 1564. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Floriate Cross. CNI II, P1.12,9. As Struck but Very Fine. (150.00)

1039 **Naples. Ferdinand II.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1834. Obv Youthful head with continuous legend. Dav. 172. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1040 Piastra of 120 Grana, 1836. Obv. Youthful head with divided legend. Dav. 173. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

1041 **Papal States. Bologna. Anonymous Pontificate, 16th Century.** Carlino, n.d. Obv. Arms of Bologna. Rv. Nimbate St. Peter seated holding city on knee. CNI 22. Very Fine. (125.00)

1042 **Sicily. Ferdinand the Catholic,** 1479-1516. Tari, or Eagle, n.d. Obv. Crowned Arms within beaded circle. Rv. Eagle facing with head left. Struck on a very slightly clipped planchet. Extra Fine. (200.00)

1043 **Tuscany. Leghorn. Cosimo III.** Tollero. Obv. Bust with radiate crown. View of Leghorn harbor. Dav. 4215. CNI 37. There is a natural planchet defect on reverse. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)

1044 **MALTA. Sovereign Military Order.** Grand Master Raymond Despuig. 2 Scudi, 1738. Dav. 1598. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (300.00)

1045 **NETHERLANDS. Spanish. Philip IV.** Patagon, 1635. Crossed knotty staves with crown and Fleece symbols. Rv. Arms. Del. 299. Fav. 4472. Crudely struck. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

*1046 **POLAND. Alexander I. Gold** 25 Zloty, 1818. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Imperial Russian Arms with Polish Eagle on breast. Rv. 35. About Extra Fine. An attractive little coin. (600.00)

Illustrated on Plate 6

(Estimate)

1047 **PORTUGAL. Maria II.** 400 Reis, 1835. Obv. Crowned Shield of Arms. Rv. Jerusalem Cross. Dav. 264. About Extra Fine. (65.00)

1048 **RUSSIA. Peter I.** Ruble, 1723. Obv. Armored bust, eagle on breast. Dav. 1658. Roughly scrubbed. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

1049 **Peter II.** Ruble, 1729. Obv. Armored peruked bust. Dav. 1669. Fine to Very Fine. (225.00)

1050 **Catherine II.** 5 Kopecks, 1793. Cr. 59.3. Carries the mm. EM (Ekaterinburg) Restrike. Overstruck on a 10 Kopeck piece of Catherine II during the reign of Paul I. Plain edge. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)

1051 **SPAIN. Philip V.** 4 Reales, 1718. SM. Fine. (100.00)

1052 **Charles IV.** 4 Reales, 1791, MF. Madrid. Cr. 70.1. Very Fine. (100.00)

1053 **SWEDEN. Charles XIV John.** Riksdaler Species, 1834, C.B. Rv. Square shield with the Arms of Sweden and Norway. Inscribed edge. Dav. 352. Planchet defect on obverse edge at 11 o'clock. About Fine. (250.00)

SWEDISH MEDALS

Swedish medals provided for public distribution at Coronations and Royal funerals have been imaginatively catalogued as "Largesse coins", although they had no function as money. In most European countries they retain their intended classification as medals for Royal occasions.

*1054 **Adolph Frederick.** Funeral Medal, 2 March, 1771. Obv. Armored bust. FEHRMANN below truncation. Rv. KM Inscription. About Extra Fine. (300.00)

1055 **Charles XIV John.** Funeral Medal, 8 March, 1844. Rv. Catafalque in the Riddareholms Cathedral, Stockholm. KM M 14. Cleaned Extra Fine. (85.00)

1056 **Charles XV.** Coronation Medal, 1860. Obv. Crowned bust wearing Collars of 3 Swedish Orders. KM M16. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1057 **SWITZERLAND. Helvetian Republic.** 5 Batzen, 1799 B. Obv. Standing Knight. Cr. 4. Fine. (85.00)

COINS OF NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

1058 **CANADA. George V.** 10 Cents, 1919. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (60.00)

1059 10 Cents, 1929. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 7*

(Estimate)

1060 10 Cents, 1930. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1061 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso, 1897. All the legends on both sides have been carefully tooled away, leaving only the date on the obverse and the stars below the Shield on the reverse. Fair to Good; **MEXICO.** 8 Reales, 1853 Mo. G.C. About Extra Fine; **NICARAGUA.** 1 Cordoba, 1912. Minor edge knocks at 1 o'clock. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1062 **DOMINICA.** 6 Bits, n.d. (ca. 1813). Cut from the center of a Spanish Dollar of Charles IV. Cstp. on obverse with a 6 crowned, all in cartouche. Pridmore 27. Some surface scratches. About Fine. (125.00)

1063 **NEWFOUNDLAND, Queen Victoria. Gold** 2 Dollars, 1882 H. Obv. Laureate middle aged head. Toned Extra Fine. (350.00)

1064 **PANAMA.** 5 Centesimos, **1916.** Obv. Bust of Balboa. Rv. Arms. **The rarest coin of the series.** Extra Fine. (200.00)

COINS OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

1065 **CAMBODIA.** Noridom I. 10 Centimes, 1860. Y. 3. Brilliant Proof. Slightly darkening with only 1 small edge spot; **INDONESIA.** Atcheh. 2 Kepings, 1247 A.H. (1831 A.D.) Prid. 40. Uncirculated with traces of red and minor spotting on reverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1066 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** Piastres, 1896 and 1897. Extra Fine and About Extra Fine respectively; Piastre, 1897. Extra Fine. All Y. 9a. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1067 50 Centimes, 1895 A. Weight given as "5.443." Y. 7. Extra Fine. (175.00)

1068 50 Centimes, 1916. Weight given as "5.4 G." Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (250.00)

1069 10 Centimes, 1911. Y. 14. About Extra Fine. (150.00)

1070 Sapeque, 1887 A. Bronze. 1st year of issue. Y. 1. Uncirculated with strong traces of red. Scarce thus. (100.00)

1071 **HAWAII. Kalakaua I. Quarter Dollar, 1883.** About Extra Fine. (125.00)

1072 **JORDAN.** Proof. 5 Fils, 1955. Similar to Y. 9 but Proofs not listed by Krause. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)

1073 **PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII.** 40 Centimos, 1885. Y. 11. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1074 20 Centimos, 1885. Y. 10. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

(Estimate)

1075 **REUNION.** 1 Franc, 1896. CN. Y. 2. Somewhat roughly cleaned. About Uncirculated. (300.00)

1076 1 Franc, 1896. CN as above. Uncirculated with Prooflike surfaces with the faintest touches of a very mild cloudy corrosion. (300.00)

CONSIGNMENT RIO

AN EXTENSIVE SELECTION OF BRAZILIAN SILVER COINS

1077 **John, Regent and King, 1799-1822.** 960 Reis, 1810 R, 1811 R, and 1812 B. Obv. Crowned Arms of Portugal. Rv. Globe against the Cross of the Order of Christ. C. 94. All a Nice Very Fine or slightly better. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1078 960 Reis, 1814, '15 and '16 B. Types as above. All About Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1079 Another Set of 960 Reis, 1814, '15 and '16 B. Types as above. All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

1080 960 Reis, 1816 B. Brilliant Uncirculated but softly struck; 960 Ries, 1817 R. C. 94a. Uncirculated and rather sharply struck. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1081 960 Reis, 1815 B (2). Extra Fine and Very Fine; 960 Reis, 1816 B. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1082 960 Reis, 1816 B. C. 94 and 960 Reis, 1816 **R**., C. 94a. Both over struck as usual but Extra Fine. The first coin is rather soft. 2 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

1083 960 Reis, 1818 R. Obv. Value in wreath with crown above. C. 117. Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)

1084 960 Reis, 1819 R. Extra Fine; 960 Ries, 1820 B. As struck. About Uncirculated. Both types as above. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1085 Another pair of 960 Reis, 1819 R and 1820 B. Types as above. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1086 960 Reis, 1819 R. Type as above. About Uncirculated and Choice. (90.00)

1087 960 Reis, 1820R. Type as above. Toned. About Uncirculated and Choice. (90.00)

(Estimate)

1088 Another 960 Reis, 1820 R. Type as above. Slightly off-center but Uncirculated and Choice. (90.00)

1089 A final 960 Reis, 1820 R. Type as above. A well centered About Uncirculated and Choice. (90.00)

1090 960 Reis, 1821 R. Type as above. Uncirculated. (90.00)

1091 Another 960 Reis, 1821 R. A well centered About Uncirculated and Choice. (90.00)

1092 **Minas Geraes.** Lima 8 Reales of Charles IV, 1804 cstp. with the Minas stamp on both sides. C. 96.3. Very Fine. Scarce. (100.00)

1093 Potosi 8 Reales of Charles IV, 1805. Also cstp. on both sides with the Minas stamp. C. 96.3. Very Fine. (100.00)

1094 **Peter I, 1822-1831.** 960 Reis, 1823 R. Obv. Value within wreath. Titles around. Rv. Arms. C. 138. About Uncirculated. (85.00)

1095 960 Reis, 1824 R. Type as above. Extra Fine. (90.00)

1096 **Peter II, 1831-1889.** 2,000 Reis, 1851. Obv. Value within large wreath. Rv. Arms. Y. A3. A few light rim nicks. Extra Fine; 2,000 Reis, 1853, '54 and '55. Obv. Value within small wreath. Y. A9. All Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1097 Another similar Lot of 2,000 Reis. The 1851, '53 and '55 are cleaned. Extra Fine. The 1854 is only Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1098 2,000 Reis, 1855, '56, '57 and '63. All with small wreath obverses and have been lightly cleaned at one time. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1099 A similar group of 2,000 Reis, all the same dates. The '57 is Very Fine, and the balance Extra Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1100 2,000 Reis, 1856, '57 and '63. Types as above. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1101 2,000 Reis, 1856, '57 and '63 as above. All Very Fine but show some surface scratching and cleaning. 3 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1102 2,000 Reis, 1869, '75, '88 and '89. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. Y. A22, A22a, and A25. The first two are Very Fine and the final pair About Uncirculated; **Republic.** 2,000 Reis, 1907. Y. 17. About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1103 A similar group. The '69 and '75 in Very Fine and the balance About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

1104 2,000 Reis 1888 (2) and 1889 (2). Generally Extra Fine or somewhat better. Slight cleaning. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1105 **Peter II.** 1,000 (2), 500 (2) and 200 Reis (2). 1858 and 1860. Y. A8, A7 and A6. All About Extra Fine but cleaned. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1106 1,000 (2) and 500 Reis (2). 1860 and 1861. Very Fine; 200 Reis. 1856 and 1860; Very Fine; 200 Reis 1861. Mounted. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1107 1,000 (2), 500 (2), 200 (2) Reis. 1862 and 1863. Types as above. All a Nice Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1108 1,000 Reis 1856, '58, '59 and '61. Extra Fine, except the '59 which has grafitti scratches on the obverse. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1109 1,000 Reis 1856, '59, '62 and '63. Types as above. All a Nice Very Fine but cleaned. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1110 1,000 Reis 1859 (2) and 1866 (2). Types as above. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1111 1,000 Reis 1876 (2), 1888. Obv. Bearded head. Rv. Arms. Nice Very Fine but cleaned; **Republic.** 1,000 Reis 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)

1112 1,000 Reis 1876 (2) and 1888. Types as above. Very Fine but cleaned; **Republic.** 1,000 Reis 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1113 500 Reis 1857 (2), '60 (2), '61 (3). Y. A7. All Very Fine or better but have been cleaned. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1114 500 Reis 1868 (2), '88 (2), '89 (2); **Republic.** 200 Reis 1889. Y. 5. All About Extra Fine or better. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1115 200 Reis 1855, '56, '63 - '67. Obv. Value in wreath. Y. A6. All About Extra Fine but 3 have been cleaned; 200 Reis 1867, '68. Obv. Bearded head. Y. A19. Both Extra Fine but cleaned. 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1116 200 Reis 1855, '57, '63 - '66. All type Y. A6. The '63, '64 and '66 are About Uncirculated. The others Extra Fine cleaned; 200 Reis 1867, '68. Type Y. A19. Both Uncirculated. 8 coins in the Lot (75.00)

(Estimate)

1117 **FRANCE. Monneron Series and Medals.** "5 Sols", 1791. Obv. **Louis XVI** swears allegiance to the Constitution. Rv. 6 line inscription and date rendered "13 Septembre L' V.C. III de la Liberté."; **Lafayette,** "5 Sols". Obv. Bust. Rv. Inscription commemorates his command of the National Guard, 1790-1791. Both a nicely toned Uncirculated and Choice; **Mirabeau.** Medal in cast bell metal by Artists of Lyons commemorating the 1st anniversary of the Republic. Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)

1118 Monneron "1 Sol", 1792. Commemorates "La Fin du Despotisme". Similar to KM T22 but with pyramid on reverse. Uncirculated; 5 Sols, 1792. Obv. Troops swear allegiance. Rv. "L'AN IV" etc. KM T31. Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

1119 Monneron 5 Sols, 1792. Obv. Hercules trying ineffectively to break something over his knee, presumably a Fasces representing the French Republic. KM T35. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1120 **Napoleon.** Medal struck by the Agents de Change de Lyon. Obv. Bust of the 1st Consul in uniform. Rv. Open book with caduceus and mirror. 31 mm. **Silver** and stamped "ARGENT" on edge. B. 266; Silver Medal, 1804. Rv. Roman soldiers and Senator lift Bonaparte on a platter. B. 326. 40 mm. Toned About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

BRAZILIAN ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

1121 Poliano, Luiz Marques. **ORDENS HONORIFICAS DO BRAZIL,** Government Printing Office, Rio de Janeiro, 1943. 343 pages. 34 full page plates, many in color. Small folio, 9½" x 13" and 2¼" thick. It is the only useful work dealing at length with the Historic Orders of Brazil from Imperial days to the Republic. Three quarters leather. Very Fine and **Rare.** (250.00)

1122 **Brazilian War Ministry,** and **Banco Economico da Bahia.** 3 paper backed, 8 vo., books dealing with Brazilian War Medals, etc., 1967-1968. Only first with plates. 210 and 198 pages. 3 pieces in the Lot. (25.00)

CONSIGNMENT NUREMBERG

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

A CHOICE SOLIDUS OF CONSTANS

Lot No. 1123

(Estimate)

1123 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Constans, 337-350 A.D.** Solidus. Treveri Mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Two Victories holding wreath in which is VOT/ X/ MVLT/ XV; OB VICTORIAM TRIVMFALEM around. Coh. 88. Virtually F.D.C. (2,500.00)

1124 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025.** Tetarteon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ, with cross nimbus having two pellets in each arm. Rv. Busts of the emperors facing, holding patriarchal cross crosslet with crescent (?) on shaft. 3.61 grams. Variety not in D.O. Evidence of jewelry usage. Fine to Very Fine. (400.00)

1125 **Romanus III, 1028-1034.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. The Virgin standing facing, crowning the emperor, standing facing, to her r. Sear 1819. Nice Very Fine. (450.00)

*1126 **Isaac I, 1057-1059.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing Rv. Isaac standing facing, holding labarum in r. hand and resting l. hand on sword in sheath. Sear 1844. Struck in pale, lemony gold. Extra Fine. (500.00)

*1127 **Constantine X, 1059-1067.** Stamenon Nomisma. Christ seated facing on throne. Rv. The emperor standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Sear 1847. Very Fine. (500.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

Lot No. 1128

1128 **BELGIUM, Brabant. Charles V, 1506-1555.** Couronne d'or nd. Obv. Imperial Arms on a floriate cross with title KARO D:G :ROM IMP: etc. Rv. Provincial Arms. Fr. 65. Some peripheral weak striking but otherwise Extra Fine. (900.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 7*

(Estimate)

1129 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 1 Ducat, 1935. Rv. St. Wenceslaus. F.2. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

Lot No. 1130

1130 **DANZIG. Sigismund III, 1587-1632.** Ducat, 1611. Obv. Crowned ruffed Bust, r. Rv. Danzig Arms. Fr. 10. There is a trace of a planchet crease. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine. (1,000.00)

Lot No. 1131

1131 **Vladislaus IV, 1632-1648.** Ducat, 1648. Obv. Crowned bust with falling lace collar. Rv. Danzig Arms. Fr. 15. Fine. (800.00)

1132 **DENMARK, Frederick V, 1746-1766.** 12 Marks, 1759. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Large crown with denomination below. Fr. 269. About Very Fine. (300.00)

1133 **FINLAND. Alexander III.** 10 Markkaa, 1882. Obv. Imperial Eagle. Fr. 5. Uncirculated. (300.00)

1134 **Nicholas II.** 20 Markkaa, 1913. Type as above. Fr. 3. About Uncirculated. (300.00)

1135 **FRANCE. Napoleone Buonaparte, 1st Consul.** 40 Francs, AN 12 A. (1804). Fr. 224. Very Fine. (400.00)

1136 **Emperor.** 40 Francs, AN 13 (1805). Obv. Imperial title. Rv. REPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE. Fr. 226. Very Fine. (400.00)

1137 20 Francs, 1808 A. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 237. Very Fine. (250.00)

1138 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1815, A. Obv. Uniformed bust. Fr. 265. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

1139 20 Francs, 1815 K (Bordeaux). Fr. 267. Scratch on face. Softly struck on reverse. About Unc. (400.00)

1140 **2nd Empire, Napoleon III.** 50 Francs, 1858 BB. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fr. 308. Very Fine. (400.00)

AN EXCELLENT SALUT D'OR OF AQUITAINE

Lot No. 1141

1141 **Aquitaine. Henry VI, 1422-1436.** Salut d'or, n.d. Obv. Heraldic shields of France and England with the Madonna and Angel above. Rv. Latin cross, flanked by Lys and Leopard, all within tressure. Fr. 355. Extremely Fine. (Estimate) (2,500.00)

1142 **GERMANY. Reichsgold. Prussia. Frederick III, 1888.** 10 Marks, 1888. Fr. 81. Uncirculated. (225.00)

1143 **Württemberg. Charles, 1864-1891.** 20 Marks, 1873 M. Fr. 122. About Extra Fine. (225.00)

GERMAN STATES

Lot No. 1144

1144 **Brandenburg-Franconia. Frederick IV, 1495-1515.** Goldgulden. 1504. Obv. St. John standing. Rv. Four Heraldic shields in cruciform arrangement, lys in angles, and inscription around. Schwabach mint. Fr. 460. Obverse somewhat double struck. Very Fine. (1,000.00)

Lot No. 1145

1145 **Cologne. Archbishop Dietrich II, Graf von Mors, 1414-1463.** Gold gulden, n.d. Obv. Arms within trilobe, smaller Arms in angles and inscription THEODI/C.A R.EPI/COLONI. Rv. St. Peter standing. Bonn Mint. Noss 273. Probably Fr. 846. Very Fine. (950.00)

Lot No. 1146

(Estimate)

1146 **Frankfurt.** Goldgulden with the name of Sigismund 1410-1433. Obv. St. John standing with inscription. MONETA NO FRANKFORD. Rv. Imperial orb within six arched tressure. Joseph & Fellner 100f. Possibly Fr. 982. Very Fine. (750.00)

Lot No. 1147

1147 **Saxony. Frederick August, King and Elector, 1694-1733.** Vicariat Ducat, 1711. Obv. Mounted King. Rv. Separate tables bearing the Regal and Electoral Regalia. Fr. 2517. Choice Very Fine. (900.00)

1148 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820.** Third Guinea. 1797. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 230. Very Fine. (250.00)

1149 **ICELAND. Proof Set, 1974.** In denominations of 500 and 1000 Kronur in sterling silver and 10,000 Kronur in **GOLD.** Y. 22, 23, 24. All Brilliant two Tone Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot. (500.00)

1150 Mint Set, 1974. Types and denominations as above. All Brilliant. Gem Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (400.00)

1151 **ITALY. Kingdom.** 40 Lire, 1810. Milan Obv. Plain head of NAPOLEONE IMPERATORE E RE. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fr.-5. About Extra Fine. (400.00)

1152 **SPAIN. Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas, 1879. Youthful head. Uncirculated. (350.00)

1153 **EGYPT. Mahmud II.** 10 Piastres, regnal year 1223 A.H. (1808). Weight .81 grams. Fr. 4b. Very Fine; **TURKEY.** Sequin, ca. A.H. 973. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Fr. 1. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

CONSIGNMENT ONTARIO

WORLD GOLD COINS

1154 **BELGIUM.** Leopold II, 20 Francs 1870. Obv. Bearded head. Fr. 8. Extra Fine. (Estimate) (125.00)

Lot No. 1155

1155 **BRAZIL. Mary I, 1786-1805.** 6400 Reis, 1797. mm R (Rio). Obv. Tall bust. Fr. 87. Extra Fine. (500.00)

1156 **COLOMBIA.** 5 Pesos, 1920. Obv. Large head of Bolivar. Fr. 113. Extra Fine. (100.00)

1157 **FRANCE. Napoloen I.** 20 Francs, 1807 A. Obv. Laureate head as Emperor. Rv. The French Republic. Fr. 242. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

1158 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1814 A. Obv. Uniformed bust. Type I. Fr. 265. Very Fine. (175.00)

1159 **Louis Philippe I.** 20 Francs, 1840 A. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 300. A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1160 **3rd Republic.** 20 Francs, 1875 A. Obv. Genius writing; 20 Francs, 1906 and 1912. Both Roosters. Rr. 330, 336. All Nearly Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

1161 **GERMAN EMPIRE. Bavaria. Otto, 1886-1913.** 10 Marks, 1890 D. **Munich.** Fr. 22. Extra Fine. Scarce. (175.00)

1162 **Prussia. William I.** 20 Marks, 1873 C. Frankfurt Mint. Rv. 1st small Eagle, with date below and "20 M" flanking tail feathers. Fr. 67. A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

1163 **William II.** 20 Marks, 1903. Rv. Large Eagle. Fr. 83. A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1164 20 Marks, 1912. Type as above. Extra Fine. (175.00)

(Estimate)

1165 10 Marks, 1904 A. Type as above. Fr. 87. Extra Fine. (125.00)

1166 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III.** Guinea, 1775. 4th Head. Fr. 220. Very Good; Guinea, 1791. Spade Type. Fr. 221. Loop removed. Otherwise Fine, 2 coins in the Lot. Total weight 16.5 grams of 18th Century Gold. (200.00)

1167 **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1910; **George V.** Sovereign, 1913. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

1168 **NETHERLANDS, Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1911. Young matron's bust. Fr. 24. Gem Uncirculated. (150.00)

1169 **SYRIA.** Pound and ½ Pound, 1950. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Inscription in an oblong cartouche. Fr. 1, 2. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1170 **TUNIS.** 20 Francs, 1903. Fr. 12. Very Fine; 10 Francs, 1891. Fr. 13. Very Fine but with a scratch in the field to the right of the denomination. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

1171 **U.S.A.** Gold Dollar, 1852. Extra Fine and attractive.

1172 5 Dollars Gold, 1897. Liberty head. Extra Fine and attractive.

STERLING SILVER CONSERVATION COMMEMORATIVE COINS

1173 **Costa Rica.** 50 Colones and 100 Colones, 1974. Y. 82a and 83a. **Both Brilliant two tone Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1174 **Indonesia.** 2000 and 5000 Rupees, 1974. Y. 22a and 23a. **Both Brilliant two tone Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1175 **Mauritius. Queen Elizabeth II.** 25 and 50 Rupees, 1975. Y. 34a and 35a. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1176 **Nepal.** 25 and 50 Rupees, VS 2031 (1974-75). Y. 119a and 120a. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1177 **Siam.** 50 and 100 Baht, BE2517 (1974). Y. 102a and 103a. **Both Brilliant two tone Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

1178 **Tanzania.** 25 and 50 Shillings, 1974. Y. 6a and 7a. **Both** Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

The following Group of Morgan and Peace Dollars are all technically Uncirculated except in seven specific instances. The Uncirculated coins are the familiar "new" slightly bagmarked bright silver coins just as they used to be paid out in the Old Cash Room of the U.S. Treasury in Washington. No further comments will be made about their state of preservation in the descriptions given below other than to describe them as Uncirculated.

1179 **Morgan Dollars.** 1878 and 1879. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1180 1879'S' and 1880. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1181 1880'S' and 1881. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1182 1881'O' and 1881'S'. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1183 1882'O' and 1882'S'. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1184 1883 and 1884. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1185 1884'O' and 1885. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1186 1885'O' and 1886. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1187 1887 and 1887'O'. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1188 1888'O' and 1889. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1189 1896. Uncirculated; 1897. About Uncirculated; 1898. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.

1190 1898'O' and 1899'O'. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1191 1900'O' and 1902'O'. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1192 1904'O' (rather more heavily marked) and 1921. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1193 **Peace Dollars.** 1922 and 1923. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot.

1194 1922 and 1923. Both Very Fine; 1924. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.

1195 1901'O', 1903, 1921'D' and 1921'S'. All Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot.

CONSIGNMENT NEW ROCHELLE

MODERN GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

Lot No. 1196

(Estimate)

1196 **ALBANIA. Zog I.** 100 Francs, 1927. Fr. 1. Extra Fine. (1,200.00)

1197 20 Francs, 1927, and 10 Francs, 1927. Fr. 2, 3. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (450.00)

1198 20 Francs, 1927 V. Skanderbeg. Fr. 4. Uncirculated. (350.00)

1199 20 Francs, ".27 . IV .1938". Wedding Commemorative. Fr. 14. Bagmarked. About Uncirculated. (400.00)

Lot No. 1200

1200 500 Leks, 1968. Obv. Bust of Skanderbeg. Fr. 18. A gem two tone Brilliant Proof, over 2 inches in diameter and weighing just short of 3 ounces of Fine Gold. A superb coin. (2,000.00)

*1201 200 Leks, 1968. Woman's head. Fr. 19. Brilliant two tone Proof. (800.00)

1202 100 Lek, 1968. Obv. Female fondles grapes. Fr. 20. Brilliant two tone Proof. (400.00)

Illustrated on Plate 7

(Estimate)

1203 50 and 20 Lek, 1968. Fr. 21, 22. Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

*1204 **ANGUILLA.** 100 Dollars, 1967. Crowd supplicating. Fr. 1. About 2 inches in diameter. A Brilliant two tone Proof. (950.00)

1205 20, 10, and 5 Dollars, 1967. Various reverses. Fr. 2-4. Brilliant two tone Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot. (350.00)

1206 **CHAD.** 10,000 Francs, 1960. De Gaulle. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (750.00)

1207 5,000, 3,000, and 1,000 Francs, 1941, 1940, and "1900". Fr. 3-5. Brilliant two tone Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot. (600.00)

1208 **CONGO.** 100 Francs, 1965. Bust of Kasavubu. Fr. 1. Brilliant Proof. (600.00)

1209 50 Francs, 1965. Obverse similar to the above. Fr. 2. Brilliant Proof. (300.00)

1210 25, 20, and 10 Francs, 1965. Obverse as above. Fr. 3-5. All Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the Lot. (350.00)

1211 **DAHOMEY.** 10,000 Francs, 1971. Obv. Arms. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (700.00)

1212 5,000 and 2,500 Francs, 1971. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (550.00)

Lot No. 1213

1213 **HONG KONG. Queen Elizabeth II.** H.K. $1,000, 1975. Fr. 1. Royal Visit. Brilliant two tone Proof. (1,500.00)

*1214 $1,000, 1976. Dragon. Fr. 2. Proof as above. (1,700.00)

*1215 $1,000, 1977. Snake. Fr. 3. Proof as above. (1,000.00)

*1216 $1,000, 1978. Horse. Fr. 4 Proof as above. (1,100.00)

*1217 $1,000, 1979. Goat. Fr. 5. Proof as above. (1,000.00)

*1218 $1,000, 1980. Monkey. Fr. 6. Proof as above. (1,000.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 7*

		(Estimate)
*1219	$1,000, 1981. Rooster. Proof as above.	(750.00)
1220	**HUNGARY. Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1845. Fr. 82. Very Fine; **Francis Joseph.** 20 Korona, 1897, '98. Fr. 92. Both About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(500.00)
1221	**Francis Joseph I.** 100 Korona, 1908. Standing Monarch. Fr. 91R. **Restrike.** Brilliant and Prooflike.	(500.00)
1222	**People's Republic.** 500 Florins, 1961. List. Fr. 101. Brilliant Proof.	(750.00)
1223	100 and 50 Florins, 1961. List. Fr. 102, 103. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
1224	500 Florins, 1961. Bartok. Fr. 104. Brilliant Proof.	(750.00)
1225	100 Florins and 50 Florins, 1961. Bartok. Fr. 105, 106. Brilliant and Prooflike. 2 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
1226	50 Florins, 1967. Kodaly. Fr. 106e. Brilliant Proof.	(750.00)
1227	200 Florins, 1968. Semmelweis. Fr. 106h. Brilliant Proof.	(300.00)
1228	100 and 50 Florins, 1968. Semmelweis. Fr. 106i, 106j. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
1229	**IRAN. Mohammed Riza.** 1 Pahlevi, 1323 and ½ Pahlevi, 1322. Fr. 97, 98; 1 Pahlevi and ¼ Pahlevi. Bust types. Fr. 101, 104. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
1230	2,000 Rials, 1971. Coronation Commemorative. Fr. 106. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(400.00)
1231	1,000 Rials, 1971. Coronation Commemorative. Fr. 107. Brilliant two tone Proof.	(200.00)
1232	750 and 500 Rials, 1971. Coronation Commemoratives. Fr. 108. 109. Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot.	(200.00)
*1233	**JERSEY. Queen Elizabeth II.** 50 Pounds, 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative. Fr. 1. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(400.00)
1234	25 Pounds, 1972. Commemorative as above. Rv. Royal Arms of Queen Elizabeth I. Fr. 2. Brilliant and Prooflike.	(200.00)
1235	20, 10 and 5 Pounds, 1972. Fr. 3-5. Brilliant and Prooflike. 3 coins in the Lot.	(300.00)
1236	1 Pound, 1981. Four sided example of Y. 44b struck in gold. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 7

Lot No. 1237

(Estimate)

1237 **KENYA.** Jomo Kenyatta. 50 Shillings, 1966. Fr. 1. Brilliant two tone Proof. (750.00)

1238 250 and 100 Shillings, 1966. Fr. 2, 3. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (500.00)

1239 **MONACO. Rainier.** 3,000 Francs,1974. 25th Anniversary. Fr. 33. Brilliant two tone Proof. (650.00)

1240 **Platinum** 3,000 amd 1.000 Francs, 1974. Types as above. Fr. 34, 35. Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (750.00)

1241 **PHILIPPINES.** 1,000 Pisos, 1975. Fr. 6. Brilliant two tone Proof. (200.00)

1242 1,500 Pisos, 1976. I.M.F. Meeting. Fr. 7. Brilliant two tone Proof. (400.00)

*1243 5,000 Pisos, 1977. "New Society" Commemorative. Fr. 8. A large handsome coin. 50 mm. Brilliant two tone Proof. (1,250.00)

1244 1,500 Pisos, 1978. Mint Commemorative. Fr. 10. Brilliant two tone Proof. (375.00)

1245 **RWANDA.** 100 Francs, 1961. Independence Commemorative. Fr. 1. Brilliant two tone Proof. (550.00)

1246 50 Francs, 1961. Type. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (275.00)

1247 25 and 10 Francs, 1961. Types as above. 2 coins in the Lot. Brilliant two tone Proof. (200.00)

1248 500 Dollars, 1975. Lion. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (650.00)

1249 **SINGAPORE.** 150 Dollars, 1969. Independence Commemorative. Fr. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (450.00)

1250 250 Dollars, 1975. Clasped Hands. Brilliant two tone Proof. (350.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 8*

(Estimate)

1251 100 Dollars, 1975. High Rise Fr. 4. Brilliant two tone Proof. (100.00)

1252 **SWAZILAND. Sobhuza II.** 25 Emalgeni, 1974. Birthday. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (500.00)

1253 20 Emalgeni, 1974. Decagonal. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (400.00)

1254 20 and 5 Emalgeni, 1974. Fr. 4, 5. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

1255 20 and 10 Emalgeni, 1975. Fr. 6,7. Both Brilliant two tone Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

1256 **TONGA.** 100 Pa'anga,1975. Constitution Centennial. Fr.13. Brilliant two tone Proof. (375.00)

1257 75 Pa'anga, 1975. Fr. 14. Brilliant two tone Proof. (275.00)

1258 50 and 25 Pa'anga, 1975. Fr. 15, 16. Brilliant two tone Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

*1259 **TUNISIA.** 40 Dinars, 1967. Tenth Anniversary. Fr. 1. Brilliant two tone Proof. (1,000.00)

1260 20 Dinars, 1967. Same occasion. Fr. 2. Brilliant two tone Proof. (500.00)

1261 10 Dinars, 1967. Same occasion. Fr. 3. Brilliant two tone Proof. (250.00)

1262 5 and 2 Dinars, 1967. Same occasion. Fr. 4, 5. Brilliant two tone Proof. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

1263 **TURKEY. Mohammed V.** De Luxe 100 Piastres, 1327 A.D. Fr. 66. Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike. (250.00)

1264 **Kemal Ataturk type.** 500 Piastres, 1973. Fr. 87. Brilliant Uncirculated. (600.00)

1265 250 Piastres, 1973. Similar. Fr. 90. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

1266 100, 50 and 25 Piastres, 1973. Fr. 91-93. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

1267 **Monnaie De Luxe.** 500 Piastres, 1973. Fr. 94. Brilliant Uncirculated. (600.00)

1268 250 Piastres, 1973. Fr. 95., Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

1269 100, 1973; 50 and 25 Piastres, 1974. Fr. 91-93. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

1270 500 Lira, 1973. Republic's 50th Anniversary. Fr. 109. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 8

CONSIGNMENT CAPE COD

ANCIENT COINS

(Estimate)

1271 **A Lot of Ancient Coins**, primarily Roman, including 3 Silver Denarii, an Antoninianus of Gordian III, Sestertii(9), Asses and Dupondii(7), Miscellaneous Greek Bronzes, Roman Alexandria, Byzantine Bronzes, etc., a forgery of a Roman Republican Denarius and a Fourree of an Indo-Greek Tetradrachm. The condition ranges from Poor to Fine, the lesser conditions prevailing. Many are unidentifiable. An interesting lot for the student or scholar. 90 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1272 **Another Ancient Lot.** Roman Bronze Coins of the Late 3rd and 4th Centuries A.D., including Antoniniani, Folles, Centenionales, AE 3's and 4's, etc. Condition ranges from Fair to Very Fine, averaging Very Good to Fine. Nearly all the coins are identifiable. Another excellent student's lot. 220 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (500.00)

1273 **A Hoard of Roman Bronze Coins.** Primarily 4th Century A.D. AE 3's and 4's. A great variety of types is represented. Many are broken, the condition ranging from Poor to Fine, mostly low grade. The overall appearance is similar, the coins all possessing the residue of ancient dirt. A fascinating group for the specialist. Approximately 280 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

EUROPE

1274 **AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph.** Florin, 1859 V and 1863 V. Y. 14. About Very Fine and Fine; Taler, 1858 A. Y. 1. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1275 **Balance of the Austrian and Hungarian Coins,** all 19th Century and earlier. Included are a 20 Kreuzer, 1787 F, a ¼ Kronentaler, 1788 B, and a Maria Theresa restrike Taler with loop. Condition ranges from Fair to Extra Fine, one holed, a few damaged. 61 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1276 **BELGIUM. Kingdom.** A Lot with denominations from 1 Centime to 2 Francs, including an 1844 1 Franc in Fine. Five coins are silver. Condition ranges from Fair to Extra Fine with only one or two damaged pieces. 60 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1277 **DENMARK, Christian VIII.** 1 Rigsbankdaler, 1848. Cr. 127. For use in Schleswig-Holstein. Nearly Very Fine. (75.00)

1278 **Frederick VII.** 2 Rigsdaler, 1855 VS. Cr. 143. Uneven toning. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

(Estimate)

1279 **Christian IX.** 1 Krone, 1892. Y. 13. Choice Very Fine; Balance of the Danish coins: Minor coins in billon, copper, etc. 18th Century(6), 19th Century(16), 20th Century(3). Fair to Very Fine. An interesting group. 26 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1280 **FRANCE. Louis XV.** Ecu, 1737 BB. Dav. 1330. Very Good; Ecu, 1769 L. Dav. 1331. Obverse adjustment marks and uneven toning. Otherwise, About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1281 **Louis XVI.** Constitutional Ecu, 1793 L. Cr. 93. Obverse edge cut, faint graffiti and a dig in the obverse field. Otherwise, Fine and Scarce. (125.00)

1282 **Directory.** 5 Francs, L'AN 5 K. Cr. 138. Small obverse edge nick and some faint reverse adjustment marks. Dark tone. Very Fine. (200.00)

1283 5 francs, L'AN 7 K. Fine; L'AN 9 K(2). Fine, sweated, and Fine, holed; L'AN 11 Q. Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1284 **First Empire. Napoleon I.** 5 Francs 1810 A. Obverse toned. Fine to Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1811 A(3). Fine to Very Fine, one with reverse graffiti, another with an attempted puncture. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*1285 5 Francs, 1812 I. Cr. 165. Extra Fine. (200.00)

1286 5 Francs, 1815 L. A coin of "The Hundred Days." Cr. 172. Large reverse die break. Toned Fine. A scarce and popular type. (150.00)

1287 **Charles X.** 5 Francs, 1826 W. Cr. 189. Toned. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1288 5 Francs, 1827 D and 1827 W. Cr. 189. Both Toned Very Fine, the latter with some minor scratches. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1289 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs, 1838 W. Cr. 204. Nice Fine; 5 Francs, 1845 W. Similar types. A few tiny edge nicks. Otherwise, Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

FRENCH MINORS

1290 **Napoleon III.** 20 Centimes, 1856 A. Bare head. Y. 22. Uncirculated. Scarce. (100.00)

1291 1 Franc, 1868 A. Extra Fine; 50 Centimes, 1865 A. Uncirculated; 20 Centimes, 1867 A. Extra Fine. An interesting group of the laureate head type. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1292 **Third Republic.** 1 Centime, 1904; 2 Centimes, 1903; 5 Centimes, 1900 and 1904; 10 Centimes, 1903. All Uncirculated with faint to nearly full mint red. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

Illustrated on Plate 8

1293 **French Minor Silver Coins.** Various dates and mints of the following types: Cr. 152(1), Cr. 152b(1), Cr. 162(1), Cr. 163(1), Cr. 185(1), Cr. 187(1), Cr. 196(1), Cr. 197(2), Cr. 198(1), Cr. 199(1), Y. 2(4), Y. 22(5), Y. 23(1). Y. 29(3), Y. 30(2), Y. 48(1), Y. 49(1), Y. 62(4). Also included are a 4 Sols, 1675 D of Louis XIV and a Constitutional 30 Sols, 1792 I of Louis XVI. Conditions ranges from Fair to Extra Fine, one holed, 2 damaged and only a few badly worn. 34 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate) (150.00)

1294 **French Copper Coins,** primarily of Louis XVI and the First Republic. Included are: Cr. 71(2), Cr. 72(2), Cr. 73(6), Cr. 88(17), Cr. 89(6), Cr. 89a(2), Cr. 122(1), Cr. 123(2), Cr. 134(4), Cr. 135(6), Cr. 137(3), Cr. 150(2), Cr. 175(1). Also included are coins of Louis XIII(1), Louis XIV(2) and Louis XV(1); French Guiana 2 Sous, Cr. 1(6); and miscellaneous jetons and medalets(8) from Louis XIV to Napoleon. Condition ranges from Poor to Fine. Most of the pieces are well-worn, with a few folded or otherwise damaged. 72 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1295 **Balance of the French Coins.** Napoleon III Bronzes: 1 Centime(1), 2 Centimes(1), 5 Centimes (96), 10 Centimes(38); 3rd Republic Bronzes: 1 Centime(2), 5 Centimes(26), 10 Centimes(8); French Colonies 5 Centimes: Charles X(9), Louis Phillippe(2); Other 20th Century coins in Aluminum, Aluminum-Bronze and Nickel(45), and miscellaneous French tokens(4). Condition ranges from Poor to Extra Fine, with the Bronzes mostly average circulated or worse, several holed or otherwise damaged. 232 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1296 **GERMANY. Bavaria. Ludwig II.** Taler, 1866. Head with part in hair. Dav. 609, Cr. 257.1. Extra Fine. (200.00)

1297 **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich.** ⅔ Taler, 1696. Obv. Brunswick horse. Rv. Inscription. Weakly struck. Very Fine. (125.00)

1298 **Pfalz-Neuberg. Johann Wilhelm.** ⅔ Taler, 1691. Obv. Armored and peruked bust. Rv. Crowned arms. Fine. (150.00)

1299 **Prussia. Frederick II, the Great.** Taler, 1784 E. Cr. 32i. Very Good to Fine; **Frederick William III.** Taler, 1816 A. Cr. 114. Fine; Taler, 1819 A. Cr. 116a. Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1300 **Frederick William III.** Taler, 1818 A. Cr. 116a. Reverse edge nick. About Very Fine; Talers, 1828 A. Very Fine, loop attached, and 1830 A. About Very Fine. Cr. 130b and 130d. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1301 **William I.** Coronation Taler, 1861. Cr. 169. Uncirculated. (75.00)

(Estimate)

1302 **Lot of German Silver Coins. Baden.** Gulden, 1837. Cr. 112. Fine; **Bavaria.** ½ Gulden. 1838 and 1845. Cr. 192. Both Fine; **Frankfurt.** ½ Gulden, 1846. Cr. 64a. Choice Very Fine; **Hesse-Darmstadt.** ½ Gulden, 1838. Cr. 139. Fine; **Prussia.** 1/6 Taler, 1822. Cr. 129. Fine; **Saxony.** 1/6 Taler, 1860 B. Cr. 261. Nice Very Fine. 7 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

1303 **German States.** A lot of Silver and Billon coins from Kreuzers to Third Talers. Primarily 19th Century, although earlier pieces are represented. Among the issuers represented are Bamberg, Bavaria, Berg, Bremen, Brunswick, Frankfurt, Hannover, Hesse, Mecklenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia, Saxony, etc. The condition ranges from Fair to Extra Fine, with a few holed or otherwise damaged. An excellent lot for the serious student of German numismatics. 127 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)

1304 **German States.** A Lot similar to the preceding, except of 167 **Copper** and **Bronze** coins, 19th and earlier centuries. As well as many of the issuers noted above, there are also Anhalt, Dortmund, Goslar, Mainz, Nassau, Pfalz, Reuss, Wied, etc. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, with several damaged pieces; **Also included:** 2nd Reich Minors: 1 Pf.(12), 2 Pf.(5), 5 Pf.(15), 10 Pf.(22), 20 Pf.(2), 50 Pf.(1), ½ Mark(5) and Mark(5). Various dates and mints. Fair to Extra Fine. 234 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

1305 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III.** Cartwheel Twopence, 1797. Fine; Halfpenny, 1799. Cr. 19. Uncirculated with considerable mint red. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1306 **Victoria.** Crown, 1889. Very Fine; Double Florin, 1887. Arabic 1. Nice Very Fine; Halfcrown, 1884. Very Fine; Halfcrown, 1891. About Extra Fine; Florin, 1859. Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1307 Shilling, 1865 Die 88; Sixpences, 1892 and 1909(2). All About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

1308 **British Silver Coins.** Halfcrowns. George III(2), George IV(3), Victoria(1), George VI(1); Florins. Victoria(4); Shillings. George I(1), George III(9), George IV(7), William (1), Victoria(12), Edward VIII(1), George V(4). Fair to Fine, mostly well-worn, one holed. 46 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

1309 **British Silver Coins.** Another lot. Sixpences(33). George I-George VI; Britannia Groats(8); Threepence(14), including one William and Mary and one George III; Maundy Twopence(2); 1½ Pence(3). Fair to Very Fine, two holed; also included: **Modern British.** Threepence to Halfcrown. 34 pieces. 94 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

1310 **British Copper and Bronze Coins.** Pennies (172). George III to date; Half-pennies (202). William III to date; Farthings (142) George II to date. Fair to Very Fine, mostly well-used, several holed or damaged. An interesting group of 516 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate) (100.00)

1311 **British Colonies and Possessions,** including: Antigua (1), Australia (7), Barbadoes (2), Bermuda (8), British Colonies in general (6), British Guiana (4), Canada (40), Cyprus (2), Gibralter (1), Guernsey (1), Hong Kong (5), India (10), Ionian Islands (1), Jersey (2), New Guinea (2), St. Helena (1), Straits Settlements (6). Fair to Extra Fine, a few damaged. 99 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

1312 **IRELAND. George III.** Bank Token 30 Pence, 1808 (2). Cr.10. Both About Fine, one with reverse scratch. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1313 **ISLE OF MAN.** ½ Penny, 1733. Obv. Stanley crest. Rv. Triskeles. Extra Fine; also included: Cast Penny, 1709 and struck Pennies, 1733 (2). Poor to Fair. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1314 **ITALY. Naples.Ferdinand II.** 2 Tornesi, 1856. Cr.145a. About Extra Fine; 10 Grana, 1855. Cr.150c; 20 Grana, 1857. Cr.151a. Both Extra Fine; Piastra of 120 Grana, 1856. Cr.153c. Uneven toning, Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1315 **Sardinia. Carlo Felice.** Lira, 1827 Turin. Cr. 103. Very Fine; 5 Lire, 1827 Turin. Cr. 105. Nice Very Fine, flan flaws on nose and cheek. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1316 **Tuscany. Leopold II.** 1 Quattrino, 1854. Cr. 62a; 3 Quattrini, 1853. Cr. 64; 5 Quattini, 1826 and 1830. Cr. 65; 10 Quattini, 1854. Cr. 66. Mostly Very Fine, the last coin with a touch of verdigris; ½ Paolo, 1853. Cr. 68a. Extra Fine; Paolo, 1831. Cr. 70. Fine; Paolo, 1856. Cr. 70a. About Extra Fine. 8 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1317 **Balance of the Italian Coins.** In silver, copper, etc. Gorizia (1), Kingdom of Napoleon (4), Naples and Sicily (9), Lombardy-Venetia (5), Sardinia (13), Tuscany (9), Kingdom (53), Republic (15). Condition ranges from Poor to Extra Fine, with several damaged or holed. 109 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

Lot No. 1318

(Estimate)

1318 **Netherlands, Overijssel.** Burgundian Daalder, 1594. Obv. Burgundian cross. Rv. Crowned arms in Chain of the Golden Fleece. Dav. 8845. Usual uneven strike. Very Fine and **Very Rare.** (1,000.00)

1319 Guilder, 1720. Double-struck, legends jumbled. Fine; Copper Duits, etc. (73). Various provinces, 17th and 18th Centuries. Poor to Fine, many holed or damaged. 74 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1320 **Kingdom. Willem I.** 10 Cents, 1828 B. Cr. 74. Fine; 1 Cent, 1822 B About Fine, 1826 Fine, and 1827 About Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1321 **Willem III.** 10 Cents, 1871. Y.7. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

1322 **Balance of the Dutch Coins.** 19th Century. ½ Cents (6), Cents (30), 2½ Cent (1), 5 Cents (2), 10 Cents (4), 25 Cents (1); also included are 6 coins of Queen Juliana, and miscellaneous copper coins (38), primarily of the Dutch East Indies. Condition ranges from Fair to Very Fine, several pieces damaged. 88 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

1323 **NORWAY. Charles XIV John.** 4 Skilling, 1825. Cr. 79. Nice Fine; **Oscar I.** 12 Skilling, 1855. Cr. 101; 24 Skilling, 1853. Cr. 102. Both Nice Very Fine; Balance of the Norwegian coins: 19th Century (6), 20th Century (3). Good to Very Fine. 12 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1324 **PAPAL STATES. Pius VI.** Double Giulio, 1775. Cr. 86. Very Good to Fine; **Pius IX.** 10 Baiocchi, 1847 R. Cr. 172. Nice Very Fine; 20 Baiocchi, 1850 R. Yr. IV. Cr. 173. Choice Very Fine; Balance of the Papal coins: Bronze (12), Silver (5). Primarily Pius IX, several earlier. Fair to Very Fine. a few holed or damaged. 20 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1325 **RUSSIA.** Catherine the Great to Nicholas II. Silver Coins (16). 5 Kopeks to Poltina; Copper Coins (17). ¼ Kopek to 5 Kopeks; **Soviet State.** 5 coins; Also included: **Poland.** Silver coins (5), Coppers (3); **Finland.** 3 coins. Fair to Extra Fine, mostly of medium grade, a few holed or damaged. 49 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

(Estimate)

1326 **SWEDEN.** 1/8 Riksdaler, 1832. Cr. 146. About Fine Nice Fine; 10 öre, 1887. Y. 27. About Uncirculated; 25 öre, 1876/5. Y. 20. About Fine; 25 öre, 1885. Y. 28. Extra Fine; **Balance of the Swedish Coins.** Copper, iron,silver, etc. Primarily 19th and 20th Century issues with a few earlier, including 8 Görtz Dalers. Fair to Extra Fine, several holed or damaged. 74 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

1327 **SWITZERLAND. Cantonal Coinage. Chur.** 3 Kreutzer, 1707. Fine; **Bern.** ½ Batzen, 1798; ½ Batzen, 1818; 1 Rappen, 1836. Average Fine; **Freyburg.** 2½ Rappen, 1827. Good; **Geneva.** 1 Centime, 1847; 4 Centimes, 1839; 5 Centimes,1847; 10 Centimes, 1844; 25 Centimes, 1839. Mostly Fine. 10 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1328 **Confederation.** 1 Franc, 1851 About Fine; 1861 Very Fine; 1877 Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1329 ½ Franc, 1850. Edge dinge. Fine; 20 Rappen. Y. 22. (4); 10 Rappen. Y. 21 (4); 5 Rappen. Y. 20 (5); 2 Rappen. Y. 19 (4); 1 Rappen, 1857. All Fair to Fine; other Swiss coins (5). 24 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

THE AMERICAS

1330 **BOLIVIA. Charles III.** 8 Reales, 1783 P.R. Scratch in obverse field. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1787 P.R. Broad flan. About Fine, holed. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1331 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1799 P.P. Broad flan. Fine; 8 Reales, 1808 P.J. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1332 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1817 P.J. Nearly Extra Fine. (75.00)

1333 **Republic.** ½ Sueldo, 1830 J.L. Cr. 51. About Uncirculated; 4 Sueldos, 1859 F.J. Y.5b. About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1334 **BRAZIL. Peter II.** 500 Reis, 1866. Y. A7. Nice Very Fine; 2000 Reis, 1865. Y.A9. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1335 **Brazilian, Portuguese and Mozambique Coppers.** 19th Century and earlier. Various denominations, including counterstamp issues. Fair to Very Fine, a few holed or damaged. 51 pieces; also included: Modern Portuguese nickel and silver coins (12). Very Good to Extra Fine, one damaged. 63 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1336 **CANADA. Province. Victoria.** 20 Cents, 1858 (3). All About Very Fine, one with obverse digs, and one with a planchet clip. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

1337 10 Cents,1858. Nice Very Fine; 5 Cents, 1858 Small date (2). Fine but battered, and Nice Very Fine with two cuts on the reverse. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

(Estimate)

*1338 **Dominion.** 50 Cents, 1870 L.C.W. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

1339 50 Cents, 1872 H. One tiny obverse rim nick. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1340 50 Cents, 1872 H. Another. Uneven toning. About Very Fine. (125.00)

1341 25 Cents, 1872 H. Dark streak on reverse. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

1342 25 Cents, 1919 and 1920. Both Choice Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1343 25 Cents, 1929 Extra Fine, and 1931 Choice Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1344 **Lot of Silver 25 Cents.** 1871 H Nice Fine; 1872 H (3), Good (2) and one holed and plugged; 1902 H Fine; 1903 Extra Fine, holed (!); 1908 About Very Fine; 1912 Very good; 1914 Fine; 1916 Good; 1936 Fair; George VI (3) Average Very good; Elizabeth II (3) Very Fine to Extra Fine. 17 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1345 10 Cents 1871. Choice About Uncirculated. (100.00)

1346 **Lot of Silver 10 Cents.** 1870 and 1871. Both About Fine; 1902 H and 1930. Both Extra Fine; other Edward VII (4), George V (3), George VI (3), Elizabeth II (4), Good to Very Fine; damaged or holed (4). 22 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1347 5 Cents, 1871. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1348 **Lot of Silver 5 Cents.** 1871 Fine; 1896 (2) Very Fine and Extra Fine; 1897 Choice Very Fine; 1900 Very Fine; 1902 H Very Fine; 1911 Choice Very Fine; 1918 Extra Fine; Other Victoria (6), Edward VII (5), George V (2). Good to Very Fine; damaged or holed (5); also included: **Nickel 5 Cents.** George V (7), George VI (4), Elizabeth II (8). Fine to Extra Fine. 45 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

1349 **Canadian Large Cent Set. 1858-1920.** Lacking only the 1900 and 1907 H for completeness, but **including** all four varieties of 1859 and the three varieties of 1891. Condition is generally Fine to Very Fine, with the following dates Extra Fine: 1859 normal, 1897, 1901, '13, '16, '17, '18. 45 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

1350 **Lot of Canadian cents.** Large Cents: Victoria (87), Edward VII (17), George V (30). Fair to Extra Fine, several holed or damaged; Small cents: George V (8), George VI (9), Elizabeth II (17). Mostly Fine or better, 2 with verdigris. 168 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

Illustrated on Plate 8

1351 **Canadian Tokens.** A group of 220 Penny, Halfpenny and other tokens, including issues of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Bank Tokens, Bouquet Sous, Wellington Tokens, etc., with a very few non-Canadian items. The condition ranges from Poor to Very fine, with a significant proportion well-worn, holed, corroded or otherwise damaged. Nonetheless an intriguing lot for the Canadian specialist. 220 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (Estimate) (100.00)

1352 **Newfoundland Silver Coins.** 10 Cents, **1885** and 1896. Very Good and Very Fine; 20 Cents, 1873, 1881(2), 1888, 1890(2), 1896(5), 1900(5) and 1912(3). Fair to Very Fine, averaging Very Good to Fine; **New Brunswick.** 5 and 10 Cents, 1862. Poor; 20 Cents, 1864(2). Very Fine and Fine, holed. 25 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

1353 **Lot of Newfoundland Cents.** 1865(3), 1872 H(3),1873, 1880 Round 0(2), **1885**(8), 1888(5), 1890(26), 1894(2), 1896(2), 1904H(3), 1907(3), 1909(2), 1913(2), 1917(2), 1917(2), 1919. Fair to Very Fine, a few damaged or holed; **also included: New Brunswick.** ½ Cent, 1861; Cents, 1861(4) and 1864 (7). Fair to Very Fine, one holed, one damaged; **Nova Scotia.** ½ Cents, 1861(14), 1864(9), and illegible(2); Cents, 1861(3), 1862(3) and illegible(1); **Prince Edward Island.** Cents, 1871(2). Poor to Fine, a few damaged or holed. 111 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1354 **CHILE. Republic.** ½ Centavo, 1835. Cr. 93. Uncirculated with traces of mint red about the periphery. (50.00)

1355 Pesos, 1875 and 1876. Y. 18a. Both About Uncirculated; 2 Pesos, 1927. Y. 45. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1356 **COLOMBIA. Granadine Confederation.** Peso, 1860. Bogota. Cr. 186. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1357 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** 6 Skilling and 24 Skilling(2), 1767. Obv. Crowned C7. Rv. Ship. Cr. 9, 11. One 24 Skilling Poor Very Good, the other coins Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

1358 2 Skilling, 1837 round top 3. Cr. 12. Good; 1847. Cr. 15. Fine; 1848. Cr. 18. Very Fine; 10 Skilling, 1840 and 1845. Cr. 16. Very Fine and Fine; One Cent, 1859. Cr. 27. Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1359 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII.** Proclamation 1 Real, 1808. Obv. Laureate bust; FERDIN.HISP.VII.GUAT.II. Rv. Arms; INTER.SUSPIRIA.FIDES. A trifle bent. Otherwise About Very Fine. (50.00)

1360 **HONDURAS.** 2 Reales,1832 T.F. Cr. 33. Fine; Copper-lead 8 Reales, 1857 F.L. Cr. 35. Fine to Very Fine. An above average specimen; 8 Reales. Another. Uncertain date. Ragged edges. Fair. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

(Estimate)

1361 **MEXICO. Charles III.** 8 Reales, 1774 and 1787 F.M. Both Fine; 8 Reales, 1778(?). Fair holed. A contemporary counterfeit. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

1362 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1791 and1792 F.M. Fine and Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1791. A contemporary counterfeit. Interesting crude style. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1363 8 Reales, 1792 and 1793 F.M. Very Fine and Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1364 8 Reales, 1793 and 1796 F.M. Very Good and Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1796. A contemporary counterfeit. Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

1365 8 Reales, 1797 and 1800 F.M. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1366 8 Reales, 1797, 1800 and 1801 F.M. Fine to Very Fine, the 1800 with light reverse scratches, 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1367 8 Reales, 1802. F.T. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1802 F.T. Another. Very Fine, 'W' deeply stamped on the king's head. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1368 8 Reales, 1802 and 1803 F.T. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1369 8 Reales, 1802 and 1803 as above. Fine to Very Fine, the 1802 with edge flaw, 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1370 8 Reales, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807 T.H. The first two Very Good to Fine, the others Fine or better. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1371 8 Reales, 1804, '05, '06, '07. A similar Lot, the 1804 Good, the others Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1372 8 Reales, 1804, 1805, 1806 T.H. Fine, Fine and Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1373 8 Reales, 1804, 1805, 1807 T.H. Fine and Very Fine(2). 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1374 8 Reales, 1804, '05, '07. A similar Lot. Fine, Very Fine, and Choice Very fine, 3 coins in the Lot. (115.00)

1375 8 Reales, 1805, 1806, 1807 T.H. All Very Fine to Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1376 8 Reales, 1805 and 1807 T.H. Both nearly Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1377 8 Reales, 1806 and 1807 T.H. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

		(Estimate)
1378	8 Reales, 1804, 1805(2), and 1806 T.H. Average Fine, all with minor obverse graffiti and one 1805 holed; 1807 T.H. Fine, plain edge, a contemporary counterfeit; 1808 F.M.(!) Fine, a contemporary counterfeit. 6 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1379	**Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1809 T.H. Armored bust. Choice Very fine.	(75.00)
1380	8 Reales, 1809 T.H. Another. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
1381	8 Reales, 1809 T.H.(2). Both Nice Very fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1382	8 Reales, 1809 T.H.(3). All Very Fine. A nice group of this first, three year only, type of Ferdinand VII. 3 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1383	8 Reales, 1809 T.H.(2). Both Fine with some light graffiti; 8 Reales, 1811 H.J. Last year of the type. Small reverse scratch. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
*1384	8 Reales, 1809 **H.J.** Scarce. Minor planchet defects. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
1385	8 Reales, 1810 H.J. Choice Very Fine.	(100.00)
1386	8 Reales, 1812 J.J. Normal draped bust. Very fine; 8 Reales, 1812 **H.J.** Counterstamped with a circle crosshatch device obliterating the king's head. Perhaps an insurgent "damnatio." Very Fine. An interesting piece. 2 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1387	8 Reales, 1812 J.J. Fine; 8 Reales, 1814 and 1815 J.J. Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1388	8 Reales, 1814 J.J. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
1389	8 Reales, 1815 J.J. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1390	8 Reales, 1815 and 1816 J.J. Nice Very Fine, the 1816 toned and weakly struck. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1391	8 Reales, 1816 and 1817 J.J. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(100.00)
1392	8 Reales, 1816, 1816/5 and 1817 J.J. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1393	8 Reales, 1817, 1818 and 1819 J.J. The first two very fine, the last Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1394	8 Reales, 1818 J.J. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1395	8 Reales, 1818 J.J. Another. Extra Fine.	(75.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 8*

(Estimate)

1396 8 Reales, 1818, 1819 and 1821 J.J. All Very Fine to Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1397 8 Reales, 1818, 1819, and 1821 J.J. A smilar Lot. All Very Fine to Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1398 8 Reales, 1818, 1819 and 1821 J.J. A third Lot. All Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1399 8 Reales, 1818, 1820 and 1821 J.J. The 1820 nearly Extra Fine, the others Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1400 8 Reales, 1818 J.J. Choice Very Fine; 1819 J.J. Nice Very Fine, graffito 'D' in obverse field; 1821 J.J.(2). Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1401 **War of Independence. Royalist Issues. Durango.** 8 Reales, date illegible. M.Z (1812-1818). The usual weak strike. Fine; **Zacatecas.** 8 Reales, date illegible A.G. Weakly struck and crude. Fine in point of wear; 8 Reales, 1815. Usual regal types. Mint mark and assayers initials obscured. Scratched, edgecut and holed. Fair. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1402 **Zacatecas.** 8 Reales, 1812. Obv. Imaginary bust of Ferdinand VII. Reverse legend MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS. KM 191. Crude Good. (50.00)

1403 8 Reales, 1818 A.G. Standard types, crude bust. Very Fine, areas weakly struck; 8 Reales, 1820 A.G. Sharply struck. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1404 8 Reales, 1821. R.G. Nice Extra Fine. (100.00)

1405 8 Reales, 1821 R.G. Another. Nice Extra Fine. (100.00)

1406 8 Reales, 1821 R.G.(2). Both About Extra Fine, one with a light 'X' scratched in obverse field. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1407 8 Reales, 1821 R.G.(2). Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1408 **Insurgent Issues. Supreme National Congress.** Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1811. Obv. Eagle on bridge. Rv. Bow, quiver, etc. KM 206. Very Good. (200.00)

1409 **Oaxaca.** Copper 8 Reales, 1814, Obv. SUD/ OXA, bow, arrow. Rv. Morelos monogram. KM 240. Fine; Copper 8 Reales, 1813. Similar but without OXA, KM 233. Fine; Copper 8 Reales, 1811. Similar to the last but ornate flowery fields. KM 234. Weak Fine; Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1813. KM 235. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (200.00)

(Estimate)

1410 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1826 Mo J.M. Liberty cap scratched. Very Fine; 8 Reales,1828 Do R.L. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1833 Pi J.S. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1411 8 Reales, 1833 Pi J.S. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1834 Zs O.M. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1835 Zs O.M. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1842 Pi P.S. Fine, holed. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1412 8 Reales, 1837 Go P.J. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1838 Zs O.M. Fine; 8 Reales, 1840 Zs O.M. Weak date. Fine; 8 Reales, 1861 Mo C.H. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1413 8 Reales, 1877 Ca E.A. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1888 Do M.C. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1894 Do N.D. Extra Fine; 8 Reales, 1897 Go R.S. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1414 Balance Scale Pesos, 1870 Mo C. Very Fine, reverse counterstamp 'H'; 1873 Pi O. Extra Fine, uneven toning. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1415 Liberty Cap Pesos, 1898 Mo A.M. and 1908 Mo A.M. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1416 **Empire. Maximilian.** Peso, 1866 Mo. Very Fine, toned. (100.00)

1417 Peso, 1866 Mo. Another. Blotchy reverse toning. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

1418 Peso, 1867 Mo. Small reverse rim nick. Very Fine. (100.00)

1419 **Balance of the Mexican Coins.** Early Republican ¼ Real(3), ½ Real(4), Real(1), 2 Reales(4), 4 Reales(1), 8 Reales(1,Poor, holed contemporary counterfeit?); State and Federal Copper Coins(16), including SUD 2 Reales(3) and Chihuahua 1915 10 Centavos; Balance Scale Silver 10, 25, and 50 Centavos; Modern Issues(15, including 1978 100 Pesos): Other(5). Fair to Uncirculated, a few holed and damaged. 53 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1420 **PERU. Charles III.** 8 Reales, 1786 M.I. About Very Fine, hole neatly drilled at 12:00 o'clock; **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1796 I.J. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1806 J.P. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1421 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1798 I.J. Flawed planchet, but Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1804 J.P. Obverse graffito. Fine; 8 Reales, 1806 J.P. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1422 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1811 J.P. Imaginary bust. Very Fine, holed; 8 Reales,1812 and 1813 J.P. Standard Bust. Both Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1423 8 Reales, 1814, 1816 and 1817 J.P. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

(Estimate)

1424 8 Reales, 1823 J.P. **Rare.** Planchet defects. About Very Fine. (175.00)

1425 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1834 M.M. Lima. Liberty standing facing, slightly left. Cr. 132.1a. A little cupped. Choice Very Fine, lovely toning; 8 Reales, 1842 M.B. Lima. Liberty standing slightly right. Cr. 132.1c. Faint graffiti in reverse fields. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1426 **Decimal Coinage.** 1 Sol, 1871, 1872 and 1874(2) Y.J. Y. 18.2. The 1872 is Choice Very Fine, the others Extra Fine or better. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1427 **VENEZUELA. Province of Caracas.** ½ Reals, 1816 and 1817. Cr. 2. Both with uncertain counterstamps. Fine; 2 Reals, 1819. Obverse with CARACAS. Cr. 6.1. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1428 **Under Colombia.** ¼ Real, 1822. Obv. "1822/VENEZ/¼." Rv. "19" in center of radiate sun. Cr. 31. **Rare.** Obverse a little off-center. Fine. (200.00)

1429 **Latin American Coinage.** Primarily 19th Century. Argentina(8); Bolivia(2), including 8 Sueldos, 1851; Chile(9); Colombia(6); Costa Rica(1); Cuba(2); Dominican Republic(4); Ecuador(1); Guatemala(7); Haiti(10); Honduras(4); Panama(4); Peru(7); Uruguay(2); Venezuela(5). Fair to Extra Fine, a few holed or damaged. 72 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

1430 **Spanish Colonial Minor Silver Coins.** Pillar Types; ½ Real(1), Real(3), 2 Reales(2); Bust types; ½ Real(20), Real(9), 2 Reales(18, including one contemporary counterfeit), 4 Reales(1). Condition ranges from Poor to Fine, many damaged or holed; Also included: 4 Reales, 1819 P.J. Potosi. About Fine; 2 Reales, 1821 M. Guatemala. Very Fine; ¼ Real, 1812 Lima. Very Good. 57 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

JAPAN

1431 Isshu Gin. Cr. 12; Ichibu Gin. Cr. 16 (1, holed), Cr. 16a(2), Cr. 16b(1); Nisshu Kin(2 Shu Gold). Average Very Fine. An interesting group of rectangular coins. 6 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

1432 **Decimal Coinage.** 5 Sen, Meiji 10; 10 Sen, Meiji 8, 10, 18; 20 Sen, Meiji 3 and 7; 50 Sen, Meiji 4 and 6. All Very Fine or better. 8 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1433 **Balance of the Collection.** A miscellany of coins, tokens and jetons from the New World to the Far East, dating from bygone times to the present. Pieces in every state of preservation are represented. A most challenging group for the budding numismatist. 486 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

CONSIGNMENT DENVER

ANCIENT COINS

GREECE

(Estimate)

1434 **LOCRI EPIZEPHRII. Bruttium, 350-332 B.C.** AE 21. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt l., cornucopiae before. Very Fine. (75.00)

1435 **EGYPT. Ptolemy III, 247-221 B.C.** AE 40. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt. BMC 66, Svor. 974. Very Fine. (150.00)

1436 **AXUM. Anonymous King. 5th Century A.D.** AE 14. Bust r. Rv. Cross in circle, inscription around. Anzoni 44. Rare. Fine. (75.00)

ROME

1437 **REPUBLIC. 187-175 B.C.** Semis. Head of Saturn r., S behind. Rv. Prow r., S above. Syd. 143a. Greenish red patina. Very Fine. (125.00)

1438 **EMPIRE. Augustus and Agrippa, 27 B.C.-12 A.D.** As of **Nemausus.** Heads of Augustus and Agrippa back to back. Rv. Crocodile chained to palm tree. Coh. 7. Cut on reverse and slightly porous. Very Fine. (75.00)

1439 **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** As. Laureate head r. Rv. Virtus standing r. Coh. 653. Green patina. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

1440 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** AE Drachm of **Alexandria.** Year 16. Laureate bust r. Rv. Nile reclining. BMC 786. Minor deposits. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1441 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Sol standing l.; AETERNITATI AVG. Coh. 43. Attractive green patina. Very Fine. (75.00)

1442 **Maximinus II Daza, 309-313 A.D.** Follis. Mint of Alexandria. Laureate head r. Rv. Genius standing l., holding patera and cornucopiae. Coh. 52. Extra Fine. (75.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

1443 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Follis, Year 14. Mint of Nicomedia. Large module. Sear 201. Very Fine; **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 613-630 A.D.** Follis, Year 20. Constantinople Mint, 3rd officina. Sear 809. Overstriking very evident. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

(Estimate)

1444 **Basil I, with Constantine and Leo VI, 870-877 A.D.** Follis. Obv. Facing, half-length busts of the Augusti. Sear 1713. Fine; **Romanus I, 920-944.** Follis. Obv. Facing bust of Romanus. Sear 1760. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1445 **Anonymous Bronzes.** Follis. Class D. Attributed to Constantine IX. Sear 1836. Very Good; Follis. Class II. Attributed to Nicephorus III (formerly attributed to the Crusaders). Sear 1889. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1446 **Manual I, 1143-1180.** Billon Aspron Trachy. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Virgin crowning emperor. Sear 1966. Fine; **Urtur-kid of Mardin, 1200-1239.** Arstan Bronze. Seated figure. Rv. Inscription. About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

1447 **AUSTRIA. Rudolph II.** Taler, 1603. Ensisheim. Dav. 3033. Trace of mount removed. Very Fine. (200.00)

1448 **Francis I.** Taler, 1835 A. Laureate head. Dav. 11. Last year of issue for the reign. About Extremely Fine. (150.00)

ENGLAND

*1449 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. Sovereign type. York Mint. Seaby 1181. Obverse double struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (200.00)

1450 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Halfcrown. mm. Triangle in circle (1641-43). S. 2775. Very Good. (45.00)

1451 Halfcrown. mm. P or R. Parliament. S.2840. Coarse work. Weakly struck. Very Good to Fine. (50.00)

Lot No. 1452

1452 **Protectorate. Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.** Crown, 1658. Obv. Laureate and regal bust. Rv. Crowned Arms of the Commonwealth. S.3226. The die break in an early state. The coin has seen considerable use and has been cleaned. Fine. (750.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 7

Lot No. 1453

(Estimate)

1453 Halfcrown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust as above. Rv. Crowned Arms. S.3227. An exceptionally attractive specimen. Extra Fine. (4,250.00)

1454 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Crown, 1679. 4th bust. S. 3359. Very Good, obverse scratches. (40.00)

1455 Shilling, 1663. 1st bust. S. 3372. Very Fine. (125.00)

*1456 Shilling, 1672. 2nd bust. S. 3375. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

*1457 **James II, 1685-1688.** Crown, 1686. 1st bust. S. 3406. A few flaws, otherwise Choice Very Fine. (1,000.00)

*1458 Halfcrown, 1685. 1st bust. S. 3408. Very Fine. (500.00)

1459 Shilling, 1687/6. S. 3410. Very Fine (250.00)

1460 **William and Mary, 1688-1694.** Shilling, 1693. S. 3437. A Nice Fine. (125.00)

Lot No. 1461

1461 **William III, 1694-1702.** Crown, 1695. 1st bust, 1st harp. S. 3470. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

1462 Crown, 1696. Type as above. Very Fine. (500.00)

1463 Crown, 1696. Type as above. Good. (35.00)

1464 Crown, 1696. 3rd bust. S. 3472. A Nice Fine. (150.00)

*1465 Shilling, 1695. 1st bust. S. 3497. Well struck. Choice Very Fine, toned. (325.00)

**Illustrated on Plates 7, 8*

(Estimate)

1466 Shilling, 1696. Type as above. Weakly struck. Extra Fine. (275.00)

1467 Shilling, 1697. Type as above. Weakly struck. Extra Fine. (225.00)

1468 Shilling, 1697. Type as above. Weakly struck. About Extra Fine. (200.00)

*1469 Shilling, 1696 B (Bristol). 1st bust. S. 3498. Light reverse scratches. Extra Fine. (350.00)

1470 Shilling, 1697. 3rd bust. S. 3505. Weakly struck. Extra Fine. (250.00)

1471 Shilling, 1697 B (Bristol). S. 3512. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

*1472 **Anne 1702-1714.** Shilling, 1702. VIGO below bust. S. 3585. Nice Very Fine. (275.00)

1473 Shilling, 1705. Roses and plumes. S. 3589. About Very Fine. (75.00)

1474 Shilling, 1707. Plumes in angles. S. 3611. Fine to Very Fine. (65.00)

1475 Shilling, 1708. S. 3610. Nice Very Fine. (95.00)

1476 Shilling, 1708. Type as above. Very Fine. (75.00)

1477 Shilling, 1711. 4th bust. S. 3618. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1478 Shilling, 1711. Type as above. Edge grip mark, otherwise Very Fine. (50.00)

1479 Shilling, 1712. 4th bust. Roses and plumes. S. 3617. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

*1480 **George I, 1714-1727.** Shilling, 1723. 1st bust. SSC in angles. S. 3647. Nice Extra Fine. (200.00)

1481 Shilling, 1723. Type as above. Extra Fine. (175.00)

1482 Shilling, 1723. Type as above. Very Fine. (125.00)

1483 Shilling, 1723. 2nd bust, bow to tie. SSC in angles. S. 3648. Very Fine. (125.00)

1484 Shilling, 1723. Type as above. A Nice Fine. (50.00)

*1485 **George II, 1727-1760.** Halfcrown, 1731. Roses and plumes. S. 3692. Trace of mint lustre. Very Fine to Extra Fine. (625.00)

1486 Shilling, 1739. Young bust. Roses. S. 3701. Cleaned. Choice Very Fine. (225.00)

1487 Shilling, 1741. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

Illustrated on Plates 8, 9

		(Estimate)
1488	Shilling, 1743. Old bust. Roses. S. 3702. Obverse scratch. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
1489	Shilling, 1747. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
1490	Shilling, 1758. S. 3704. Old bust. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1491	Shilling, 1758. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
1492	Sixpence, 1741. Old bust. Roses. S. 3708. Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
1493	Sixpence, 1745. LIMA below. S. 3710. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
1494	Sixpence, 1750. S. 3711. Very Fine.	(75.00)
1495	Sixpence, 1750. Type as above. Fine.	(30.00)
1496	Sixpence, 1757. Type as above. Choice Very Fine.	(70.00)
1497	Sixpence, 1757. Type as above. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1498	Sixpence, 1758. Type as above. Choice Very Fine.	(70.00)
1499	**George III, 1760-1820.** Crown, 1819 LIX. S. 3787. Extra Fine.	(500.00)
*1500	Crown, 1820 LX. S. 3787. Considerable lustre. Choice Extra Fine.	(650.00)
1501	Crown, 1820 LX. S. 3787. Extra Fine, toned.	(450.00)
*1502	Halfcrown, 1817. "Bull" head. S. 3788. Uncirculated.	(550.00)
1503	Halfcrown, 1817. Small head. S. 3789. Fine.	(30.00)
1504	Shilling, 1787. No hearts. S. 3743. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
1505	Shilling, 1787. Type as above. About Extra Fine.	(75.00)
*1506	Shilling, 1787. No stops at date. S. 3745. Choice Extra Fine. **Rare.**	(250.00)
1507	Shilling, 1816. S. 3790. Choice About Uncirculated.	(120.00)
1508	Shilling, 1816. Type as above. Extra Fine, prooflike.	(75.00)
1509	Shilling, 1817. Type as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(175.00)
1510	Sixpence, 1816. S. 3791. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1511	Sixpence, 1816. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1512	Halfpenny, 1799. S. 3778. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.	(115.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 9*

		(Estimate)
1513	Farthing, 1799. S. 3779. Uncirculated. Considerable mint red.	(90.00)
1514	Farthing, 1806. S. 3782. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.	(145.00)
1515	Farthing, 1806. Type as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(90.00)
*1516	**George IV, 1820-1830.** Crown, 1821. SECUNDO. S. 3805. Very Fine to Extra Fine.	(375.00)
1517	Crown, 1822. TERTIO. S. 3805. Very Fine to Extra Fine.	(375.00)
*1518	Shilling, 1821. S. 3810. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.	(625.00)
1519	Shilling, 1821. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(85.00)
1520	Shilling, 1825. S. 3812. About Uncirculated.	(225.00)
1521	Sixpence, 1825. S. 3814. Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1522	**William IV, 1830-1837.** Shilling, 1834. S. 3835. Nice Extra Fine.	(250.00)
*1523	Shilling, 1836. Type as above. Choice About Uncirculated.	(350.00)
1524	Shilling, 1836. Type as above. Nice Extra Fine.	(250.00)
1525	**Victoria, 1837-1901.** Crown, 1887. Jubilee. S. 3921. Toned. About Uncirculated.	(150.00)
1526	Crown, 1889. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(115.00)
1527	Crown, 1891. Type as above. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1528	Double Florin, 1887. Roman I in date. S. 3922. Toned Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1529	Halfcrown, 1893. Old, veiled bust. S. 3938. Lightly bag marked. Choice About Uncirculated, prooflike.	(150.00)
1530	Florin, 1872. Gothic type B3, die number 40. S. 3893. Choice About Uncirculated.	(275.00)
*1531	Florin, 1884. Gothic type B8. S. 3900. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(475.00)
1532	Florin, 1887. S. 3925. Toned Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1533	Shilling, 1857. S. 3904. Nearly Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1534	Shilling, 1858. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
1535	Shilling, 1871. Die number 34. S. 3910. Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
1536	Shilling, 1887. Small head. S. 3926. Toned About Uncirculated.	(25.00)

Illustrated on Plate 9

(Estimate)

1537 Shilling, 1891. Large head. S. 3927. Brilliant Uncirculated. (115.00)

1538 Shilling, 1893. Old, veiled head. S. 3940. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1539 Shilling, 1900. Type as above. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

1540 Penny, 1901. S. 3961. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. (45.00)

1541 Halfpenny, 1853. S. 3949. Choice brown and iridescent Uncirculated. (65.00)

1542 **Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Shilling, 1902. S. 3982. Brilliant Uncirculated. (110.00)

1543 Shilling, 1907. Type as above. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1544 Shilling, 1910. Type as above. Uncirculated. (95.00)

1545 **George V, 1910-1936.** Shilling, 1930. 4th coinage. S. 4039. Uncirculated. Scarce. (30.00)

1546 **George VI, 1936-1952.** Crown, 1937. S. 4078. Very Fine. (20.00)

CONSIGNMENT ALASKA

CROWNS AND MINORS

EUROPE

*1547 **AUSTRIA. Gurk. Prince Bishop Francis, Count von Salm-Reifferscheid, 1782-1822.** Taler, 1801. Obv. Bust in episcopal robes. Rv. Arms. Dav. 40. About Uncirculated with traces of Prooflike surfaces. An exceptionally nice example. (750.00)

Lot No. 1548

1548 **DENMARK. Frederick III, 1648-1670.** Krone, 1659. Obv. Crowned cipher, mound below. Rv. Sword cuts hand reaching for crown. Dav. 3576. Extra Fine. (950.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 9*

(Estimate)

*1549 **FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Ecu Aux trois couronnes, 1709. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Triangular arrangement of 3 crowns. Dav. 1324. A Nice Very Fine. (550.00)

1550 **Louis XV.** Ecu, 1766 Cow (Pau). For Bearn. Dav. A1331. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1551 **Napoleon I.** 2 Francs, 1813 Q (Perpignan). Cr. 164. Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

1552 10 Centimes, 1904. Y. 61. Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

GERMANY

1553 **Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777.** Taler, 1774-A. **Amberg** Mint. Dav. 1954. Some planchet adjustment on reverse. About Very Fine. (75.00)

1554 Taler, 1774. No mmk., otherwise type as above. Dav. 1953. About Very Fine, some planchet adjustment on reverse. (75.00)

1555 **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Charles I, 1735-1780.** Taler, 1765. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Galloping horse. Dav. 2151. Very Fine. (250.00)

1556 **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1860. Cr. 78. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1557 Taler, 1865. Cr. 78b. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

1558 Taler, 1859. Schiller Centennial. Cr. 79. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

1559 2 Taler, 1861. Cr. 91. Nearly Extra Fine. (90.00)

1560 **Hanover. George V.** Taler, 1865 B. Battle of Waterloo Commemorative. Cr. 98. Choice About Uncirculated. (150.00)

1561 **Nuremburg. Francis I.** Taler, 1765. Obv. Imperial eagle and title. Rv. Female standing before altar. Dav. 2490. Almost Very Fine. (250.00)

1562 **Prussia.** Wilhelm I. Coronation Taler, 1861 A. Cr. 169. About Uncirculated. (45.00)

1563 Victory Taler, 1871 A. Cr. 173. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

1564 2 Mark, 1877 A. Y. 111. Unevenly toned. About Very Fine. (30.00)

1565 Silber Groschen, 1871 B. Cr. 166a. Brilliant Uncirculated. (45.00)

1566 Silber Groschen, 1871 B. Cr. 166a. Brilliant Uncirculated. (45.00)

1567 ½ Silber Grochen, 1872 A. Cr. 165. Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

Illustrated on Plate 9

(Estimate)

1568 **Wilhelm II.** 3 Mark, 1909 A. Y. 121. Extra Fine. (20.00)

1569 **Saxe-Weimar. William Ernest.** 3 Marks, 1910. Commemorates 2nd marriage. Y. 176. **Brilliant Proof.** (150.00)

1570 **Saxony. John George II.** Taler, 1660. Obv. Ermined bust of the Elector, sword over shoulder, electoral cap to r. Dav. 7617. Looped at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (150.00)

1571 **Friedrich August II.** Taler, 1840 G. Cr. 235. Very Fine. (40.00)

1572 1/6 Taler, 1846 F. Cr. 228. Nice Extra Fine. (40.00)

1573 **Württemberg. Wilhelm I.** ½ Gulden, 1839. Cr. 179. **Rare.** One of the key dates of the series. Very Fine. (150.00)

1574 Gulden, 1841. VOIGT under head. Cr. 182. Fine/Very Fine. (50.00)

1575 Taler, 1858. Cr. 186. Some minor edge knocks. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

1576 **Karl I.** Victory Taler, 1871. Cr. 208. Extra Fine. (100.00)

1577 **Empire.** 1 Mark, 1893 A. Y. 18. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1578 1 Mark, 1909 G. Y. 18. **Scarce.** About Uncirculated. (40.00)

1579 25 Pfennig, 1910 A. Y. 11. Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)

1580 20 Pfennig, 1874 A. Y. 12. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)

*1581 **Weimar Republic.** 5 Mark, 1927 A. Oak tree. Y. 49. Choice Uncirculated, iridescent toning. (275.00)

1582 5 Reichsmark, 1928 G. Type as above. Y. 49. About Uncirculated. (200.00)

1583 3 Mark, 1925 A. Rhineland Millenium. Y. 50. Uncirculated. (85.00)

1584 3 Mark, 1926 A. Lübeck. Y. 52. Uncirculated. (250.00)

*1585 3 Mark, 1927 A. Marburg University. Y. 56. Brilliant Uncirculated. (250.00)

1586 3 Mark, 1929 A. Lessing. Y. 62. Choice Very Fine. (70.00)

1587 3 Mark, 1929 D. Constitution. Y. 65. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

1588 3 Mark, 1929 D. Constitution. Another. Y. 65. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1589 3 Mark, 1929 E. Meissen. Y. 67. Brilliant Uncirculated. (130.00)

1590 3 Mark, 1930 J. Zeppelin. Y. 69. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 10

(Estimate)

1591 3 Mark, 1930 A. Walter von der Vogelweide. Y. 71. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)

1592 3 Mark, 1930 F. Walter von der Vogelweide. Y. 71. Brilliant Uncirculated. (165.00)

1593 3 Mark, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 72. Brilliant Uncirculated. (110.00)

1594 3 Mark, 1932 F. Goethe. Only 40,000 struck. Y. 76. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)

1595 2 Mark, 1925 A. Y. 46. Attractively toned. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1596 **HUNGARY. Maria Theresa.** Taler, 1763. Kremnitz. Dav. 1132. Traces of mount removal on reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

1597 **LORRAINE. Charles IV, 1625-70.** Teston, 1630. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. Close to Extra Fine. (250.00)

1598 **NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina.** 10 Cents, 1892. Y. 20. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1599 10 Cents, 1914. Y. 39. Extra Fine, toned. (50.00)

1600 10 Cents, 1918. Y. 39. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1601 **SWEDEN.** Oscar I. Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1857. Cr. 195. Strictly Very Fine, but there is a planchet clip from 6 to 6:30 o'clock. An interesting coin. (150.00)

THE CARIBBEAN

A SCARCE PUERTO RICAN SET

1602 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** An 1895 set of silver coins from the 1 Peso to the 5 Centavos. The 1st 3 denominations and the 5 Centavos are a sound Very Fine. The 10 Centavos is a nice Fine. A nice little group of this much sought after issue. Mounted in a custom made lucite holder. (1,500.00)

THE PACIFIC

1603 **PHILIPPINES. U.S. Domination.** Proof Set, 1908. The denominations range from the Peso to the ½ Centavo. Only 500 Sets struck. Y. 14-16, 22-25. All **toned Proofs.** Mounted in a custon made lucite holder. 7 coins in the Lot. (3,100.00)

CONSIGNMENT BOGART
FOREIGN GOLD COINS
THE ANCIENT WORLD

Lot No. 1604

(Estimate)

1604 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. 450-330 B.C.** AV Daric. The Great King r. in kneeling-running attitude, holding bow and transverse spear. Rv. Oblong punch. 8.35 grams. Choice Very Fine. An excellent specimen of this great historical coin. (2,500.00)

EUROPE

1605 **AUSTRIA. Republic.** 1000 Schilling, 1976. Obv. Arms. Rv. Mounted Knight. National Millenium. Fr. 797. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

1606 **BELGIUM. Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1871. Very Fine. (125.00)

1607 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 1 Ducat, 1926. Fr. 2. Slight edge defect. Uncirculated. (125.00)

1608 **DENMARK. Christian X.** 20 Kroner, 1913. Plain head. Fr. 299. Uncirculated. (225.00)

1609 10 Kroner, 1913. Type as above. Fr. 300. Uncirculated. (225.00)

Lot No. 1610

1610 **FRANCE. Charles V, 1380-1422.** Franc a pied. Obv. King standing in Gothic Arch. Rv. Floriate Cross. L. 371. Fr. 33. Well centered and neatly struck. **About Uncirculated.** and attractive. (1,500.00)

Lot No. 1611

(Estimate)

1611 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Ecu d'or du Dauphine. Obv. Quartered Arms of France and Dauphiné. Rv. Floriate cross. L. 645. Fr. 102. Extra Fine. (750.00)

*1612 **1st Empire. Napoleon I.** 40 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Fr. 248. Extra Fine and attractive. (500.00)

1613 **Restoration. Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1815 **R.** 1st Bust. Struck in London to provide French coinage for the use of the Allied Army in France. Fr. 271. Extra Fine. (350.00)

1614 **Charles X.** 20 Francs, 1827 A. Fr. 289. A sound Very Fine. (250.00)

*1615 **2nd Empire. Napoleon III.** 50 Francs, 1857 A. Plain head. About Very Fine. (500.00)

1616 20 Francs, 1854 A. Plain head. Fr. 310. Very Fine. (200.00)

1617 20 Francs, 1866 BB. Laureate head. About Extra Fine. (200.00)

1618 **GERMANY. Reichsgold. Prussia. William I.** 20 Mark, 1872 C. Fr. 67. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1619 20 Mark, 1875 A. Fr. 68. About Extra Fine. (200.00)

1620 **William II.** 20 Mark, 1894 A. Fr. 83. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1621 **Saxony. Albert.** 20 Mark, 1876 E. Fr. 93. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 1622

1622 **GERMAN STATES. Cologne. Archbishop Theodore II, 1414-1463.** Goldgulden, n.d. Obv. Archbishop standing. Rv. Arms. Fr. 844. Nearly Very Fine. (550.00)

Illustrated on Plate 10

Lot No. 1623

(Estimate)

1623 **Hannover. Ernest August.** 10 Taler, 1849 B. Rv. Arms of Hanover superimposed on the Arms of Great Britain. Fr. 1168. Very Fine to Extra Fine. A most attractive specimen. (1,500.00)

Lot No. 1624

1624 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649.** Unite, 1st Bust, with ruff, Garter Collar and high arched crown. mm. Lys. S. 2688. There are some obverse surface planchet defects but essentially the coin is about As Struck. (1,200.00)

1625 **George III.** Third Guinea, 1800. 1st head. Fr. 230. Cstp. on the obverse with H.H. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)

Lot No. 1626

1626 Sovereign, 1817. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. St. George within the Garter. S. 3785, Fr. 236. About Uncirculated. (1,500.00)

1627 Half Sovereign, 1817. Rv. Crowned shield of Arms. S. 3786, Fr. 237. A Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

1628 Half Sovereign, 1818. Type as above, bit scarcer date. Very Fine with 2 long digs from the truncation through the date. (400.00)

Lot No. 1629

(Estimate)

1629 **George IV.** Sovereign, 1821. Obv. Wire haired laureate bust. Rv. Pistrucci's 2nd St. George. S. 3800, Fr. 241. Uncirculated and Choice. (1,250.00)

1630 **Queen Victoria.** 2 Pounds, 1887. Jubilee Bust. Dav. 256. Extra Fine. (1,000.00)

Lot No. 1631

1631 **Edward VII.** 5 Pounds, 1902. Plain head. **Matte Proof.** The coin is slightly bag marked. Otherwise Extra Fine. (2,000.00)

1632 **NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1912. Extra Fine. (150.00)

*1633 **United Netherlands. West Frisia.** Ducat, 1603. Type Hongrois. Del. 833, Fr. 83. Very Fine. (500.00)

*1634 **Utrecht.** Ducat, 1724. Obv. Standing knight. Fr. 98. From the **Akerendam wreck.** As struck. About Uncirculated. (400.00)

*1635 **PORTUGAL. John V, 1706-1750.** 1 Escudo or 1600 Reis, 1746. Fr. 69. Virtually Extra Fine. A charming specimen. (500.00)

*1636 **SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516.** Double Excellente, n.d. Mint of Seville. Obv. Crowned busts facing each other. Rv. Arms on eagle. Fr. 28. Nice style. Very Fine. A great historical gold coin. (1,500.00)

*1637 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** 2 Escudos, 1612. Seville. Cob type. Fr. 63. Crudely struck as usual, but Very Fine in point of wear. Much rarer than the American cobs. (650.00)

1638 **Ferdinand VI.** ½ Escudo, 1747 PJ. Seville. Fr. 130. Slight bend. Fine; **Charles III.** 1 Escudo, 1785 DV. Madrid. Fr. 143. Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

Illustrated on Plate 10

(Estimate)

1639 **Charles IV.** 2 Escudos, 1797 M.F. Madrid. Fr. 149. Very Fine. (250.00)

1640 **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas, 1878. Youth's head. Fr. 193. Extra Fine. (250.00)

1641 25 Pesetas, 1880. Fr. 193. Extra Fine. (250.00)

1642 **SWITZERLAND.** 20 Francs, 1915. Peasant girl's head. Fr. 9. Uncirculated. (125.00)

1643 10 Francs, 1911. Type as above. Fr. 10. Extra Fine. (100.00)

Lot No. 1644

1644 **TRANSYLVANIA. Maria Theresa, 1740-80.** Ducat, 1763. Obv. Formally robed bust. Rv. Imperial Arms surmounted by a Prince's hat and Transylvanian Arms in the center. Fr. 275. Extra Fine. Scarce. (750.00)

1645 **TURKEY. Abdul Aziz, Acession Year 1277 A.H. (1861).** 100 Piastres, Year 9 A.H. (1869). Fr. 25. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

Lot No. 1646

1646 **PERU. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1813 J.P. mm. LIMAE monogram. Small draped bust of Ferdinand. Fr. 50. A little weakly struck on the bust as usual, but a Choice Very Fine. A **Rare** one year type coin. (3,000.00)

1647 **Republic.** Fifth Libra, 1907. Obv. National Arms. Fr. 75. Brilliant Uncirculated. (45.00)

1648 **VENEZUELA.** 20 Bolivares, 1912. Head of Bolivar. Nice Extremely Fine. (150.00)

1649 10 Bolivares, 1930. Head of Bolivar. Fr. 6. One year type. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

(Estimate)

1650 **ARGENTINA.** 5 Pesos, or 1 Argentino, 1888. Struck in Paris. Fr. 14. Very Fine. Scarce. (200.00)

*1651 **BOLIVIA. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1807 P.J. Potosi. Obv. Plain bust. Fr. 14. A hint of jewelry wear. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

*1652 8 Escudos, 1808 P.J. Potosi. Last year of the type. Small reverse edge cut and a few light scratches in the obverse field. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

1653 **CANADA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 20 Dollars, 1967. Dominion Centennial Commemorative. Fr. 5. Brilliant Proof. (375.00)

1654 **CHILE.** 10 Condores, or 100 Pesos, 1926. Obv. Female head. Rv. National Arms. Fr. 54. Some light bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. (350.00)

1655 **CUBA.** 10 Pesos, 1916. Marti. Fr. 3. Very Fine. (450.00)

1656 5 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Fr. 4. Extra Fine. (300.00)

1657 2 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Fr. 6. Lightly toned. Very Fine. (125.00)

AFRICA AND ASIA

*1658 **AFGHANISTAN. Amanullah, 1919-1929.** 5 Amani, 1299 A.H. (1921). Obv. Throne Room with 7 pointed Star. Rv. Inscriptions. Fr. 19. About Uncirculated and Choice. (1,500.00)

1659 **KATANGA.** 5 Francs, 1961. Obv. Symbolic bunch of bananas. Rv. Value etc. The adopted type struck in gold. Fr. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

1660 **PHILIPPINES REPUBLIC.** 1,500 Pisos, 1977. Rv. Central Bank Seal. F. 9. Brilliant two tone Proof. (400.00)

1661 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 1 Saudi Pound, 1370 A.H. (1951). Inscriptions both sides. Fr. 1. Struck in the Philadelphia Mint. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

1662 **SOUTH AFRICA. Republic.** 2 Rand, 1964. Obverse flan flaw. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1663 **TUNISIA. French Protectorate.** 20 Francs, 1891. Fr. 12. Nearly Extra Fine. (175.00)

1664 20 Francs, 1903. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (175.00)

1665 100 Francs, 1932. Obv. Arabic inscription within rectangular cartouche. Fr. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated. (225.00)

Illustrated on Plate 10

CROWNS AND MINORS OF THE WORLD

(Estimate)

1666 **ALBANIA. Amet Zogu, President and King.** 2 Quindar Ari, 1935 (2); ¼ Leku, 1926 (2) and 1927; ½ Leku, 1931 (3); Lek, 1926 (3), 1927 (2), 1930 (8), 1931 (4); 1 Franga Ari, 1935 (2) and 1937. Average Very Fine; **Italian Occupation.** .05 and .10 (2) Lek, 1940. Very Fine; 5 Lek, 1939. Uncirculated. An excellent assemblage of this elusive coinage. 32 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

1667 **CANADA. Edward VII.** 10 Cents, 1902 H. Weakly struck on the obverse and sharply struck on the reverse as usual. Uncirculated. (225.00)

1668 **CYPRUS. George V.** 45 Piastres, 1928. 50th Anniversary of British Rule. Y. 21. About Uncirculated; Also included: 4½ and 9 Piastres, 1901. Very Good and Fine; 4½ Piastres, 1921. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1669 **DENMARK.** 2 Kroner, 1888. Y. 15. About Uncirculated; 2 Kroner, 1912. Y. 40. About Extra Fine; 2 Kroner, 1930. Y. 42. Extra Fine; 2 Kroner, 1937. Y 43. Nice Very Fine; 2 Kroner, 1945. Y. 55. About Uncirculated. A nice group of Danish commemoratives. 5 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1670 2 Kroner, 1958. Y. 64. About Uncirculated; 5 Kroner, 1960. Y. 65. Brilliant Uncirculated; 5 Kroner, 1964 (2). Y. 73. Brilliant Uncirculated and About Uncirculated; 10 Kroner, 1967. Y. 74. Uncirculated, lightly bagmarked. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1671 **FRANCE. Lot of Silver 5 Francs. Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs, 1835 T, 1838 W and 1845 W. Fine or a little better; **2nd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1849 A and 1850 A. Both Very Fine with a few slight edge nicks; **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1867 A and 1868 A. Fine; **3rd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1873 A. Nice Very Fine. 8 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

1672 **Vichy State and 4th Republic.** 2 Francs, 1944 B. Y. V96. About Uncirculated; 50 Francs, 1958. Y. 100. Issue withdrawn. About Extra Fine. 2 Scarce modern French coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1673 **GERMANY. Baden.** 5 Mark, 1876 G. About Fine; **Hamburg.** 5 Mark, 1891 J. About Very Fine; **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1875 A. Fine; 1898 A. Scrubbed Fine; 1904 A. About Very Fine; 1908 A. Cleaned Very Fine. obverse scratches; 1913 A. Toned Very Fine. 7 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

(Estimate)

1674 **Empire.** A Lot of 38 Silver 1 Mark Pieces, 1874-1907, with 28 different dates and mints, no more than three of any one date and mint. Very Good to Very Fine, average Fine. 39 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

1675 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 10 Cents, 1877. About Very Fine; 1879. Fine; 1887. About Fine. 3 scarce coins in the Lot. (200.00)

1676 **Wilhelmina.** 25 Cents, 1906. Y. 24.1. Choice Very Fine; 25 Cents, 1944 P (acorn). Y. 44. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1677 **NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 10 Cents, 1876 H. Very Good; 50 Cents, 1872 H. Fine; **Edward VII.** 50 Cents, 1909 (2). Both Very Good to Fine; **George V.** 50 Cents, 1917 C. Very Good. 5 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

1678 **NORWAY. Christian VII.** 2 Skilling, 1801. Cr. 18. Extra Fine; **Oscar II.** 2 Öre, 1884. Y. 20. Uncirculated; **Olav V.** 25 Kroner, 1970. 25th Anniversary of Liberation. Uncirculated; 50 Kroner, 1978. 75th Birthday of King Olav. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1679 **SWEDEN. Oscar II.** 10 Öre, 1892. Extra Fine; 1 Krona, 1875. Nice Very Fine; **Gustaf V.** 1 Krona, 1934. Very Fine and 1947. Extra Fine; 2 Kroner, 1938. Delaware Settlement. Uncirculated; 5 Kroner, 1959. Constitution Sesquicentennial. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

1680 **SWITZERLAND.** ½ Franc, 1904. About Fine; 1 Franc, 1877. Nice Fine; 1956 (2). About Uncirculated and Brilliant Uncirculated; 1964. Brilliant Uncirculated; 2 Francs, 1931. Nice Very Fine; 1964. Uncirculated; 5 Francs, 1954 and 1965. Extra Fine and Very Fine. 9 coins in the Lot. (90.00)

AN EXCELLENT COLLECTION OF COMMUNION TOKENS

Sold on behalf of the James River Presbyterian Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

1681 **Presbyterian Communion Tokens.** Primarily Scottish and Canadian, 18th and 19th Centuries. A fascinating collection of 195 pieces, circular, oval, square, rectangular, scalloped, etc. The Communion Token is said to have its origins in the Switzerland of John Calvin. They were used to exercise control over those who presented themselves for Communion Services. To partake of Holy Communion, a person had to present the token, received from the minister the night before, at the church door. For Canada alone, over two hundred varieties are known. The condition of the 195 pieces offered here ranges from Very Good to Extra Fine; also included are a Hard Times Token and a replica Pine Tree Shilling. There is a total of 197 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (1,600.00)

CONSIGNMENT SANTA FE

UNITED STATES COINS

U. S. COLONIAL COINS

MASSACHUSETTS SILVER

Lot No. 1682

1682 **Pine Tree Shilling,** 1652. Noe 1. Fine and choice. Evenly worn with signs of old cleaning and some light scratches. Still a pleasing example of Colonial New England.

Lot No. 1683

1683 **Pine Tree Shilling,** 1652. Noe 1. Very Fine. Oval flan affecting obverse letters "THV" and reverse letters "DAN". Probably clipped as this specimen weighs 63 grams or roughly 10% light. Well struck tree. An even gray toning.

Lot No. 1684

1684 **Pine Tree Shilling,** 1652. Noe 2. The "Straight Branch" variety. Fine, with some obverse scratches. Die bulge affecting part of the tree.

Lot No. 1685

1685 **Pine Tree Shilling,** 1652. Noe 8. The variety with "NE" of NEW connected. Very Fine although it appears weaker due to die failure. Round planchet with full lettering. A few scattered scratches.

1686 **Pine Tree Shilling,** 1652. Noe 13. Circulating counterfeit. Fine, on a very small flan. Holed at 12 o'clock probably to be worn as a charm.

NEW JERSEY

1687 1787 Outline to shield. A lovely medium brown. Evenly worn. Very Fine and pleasing.

Lot No. 1688

1688 **1788 Head left.** Very well centered. A coin that is rarely ever seen sharp since the reverse is from a very shallow die cut, and the obverse die started to buckle behind the head early in its life. This specimen has full date, legends and devices and is as sharp as they come with the bulge just starting. The planchet is porous. Deep green patina. Very Good, possibly Fine.

ROSA AMERICANA

1689 1722 Penny. UTILE DULCI. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

1690 1723 Penny. Crowned Rose. Very Fine. Struck slightly off center. A small planchet crack at 12 o'clock.

1691 1722 Halfpenny. DEI GRATIA REX UTILE DULCI. Fine.

1692 1723 Twopence. Period after REX. Olive brown with slightly porous surfaces not uncommon to this issue. Fine.

WOODS HIBERNIA COINAGE

Lot No. 1693

1693 **1723 Halfpenny.** Harp at right. A sharply struck example with deep ebony toning. Very attractive. Extremely Fine.

1694 1723 Farthing. DEI GRATIA REX. Very Fine. Olive brown toning.

1695 1723 Farthing. D.G. REX. A strong Fine. Scarce.

VIRGINIA HALFPENNY

1696 1773 Halfpenny. Period after GEORGIUS. An evenly worn Very Fine.

VOCE POPULI

Lot No. 1697

1697 **1760 Halfpenny.** Extremely Fine from the standpoint of wear though struck on a porous planchet. Very attractive ebony toned surfaces on a broad flan.

1698 1760 Halfpenny. Another. Very Good, possibly Fine.

1699 1760 Halfpenny. A third. Very Fine though surfaces are porous. All details sharp including date.

FRENCH COLONIES

1700 1767 Sou. No counterstamp. Good to Very Good.

CONTINENTAL DOLLAR

Lot No. 1701

1701 **1776** The much scarcer variety with two R's in **CURRENCY.** Pewter. A pleasing Very Fine with a minimum of handling marks which is uncommon for this soft metal coin.

NOVA CONSTELLATIO

1702 1785 Pointed Rays. Very Fine with some surface digs on dated side.

IMMUNIS COLUMBIA

Lot No. 1703

1703 **1787 IMMUNIS COLUMBIA.** Eagle reverse. As usual, struck on a short thick planchet. Two thirds of the date are missing. Top of reverse lettering visible but not intact. A pleasing specimen with detail lacking due to wear as well as die failure. A choice Fine. Scarce.

COINAGE OF THE STATES

MASSACHUSETTS

1704 1787 Half Cent. A strong Fine, evenly worn.

1705 1788 Half Cent. Very Good, nearly Fine, with some areas weakly struck.

1706 1787 Cent. Fine to Very Fine Some surface porosity obverse and reverse. Sharp date

1707 1788 Cent. Very Fine with edge nicks and bumps. Sharp detail.

CONNECTICUT

1708 1786 The Hercules Head variety. A smooth chocolate brown planchet though struck from crumbling dies. Very Fine.

1709 1787 The Small Head with ET LIB INDE reverse. Porous planchet with good detail. Small planchet clip at 4 o'clock. A choice Fine, perhaps Very Fine.

Lot No. 1710

1710 **1787** The Horned Bust variety. Early state of the die as the horn (die break) is not joined to the mail. Well struck on a medium brown smooth planchet. Great eye appeal. Extremely Fine.

1711 1787 The AUCIORI variety. Well centered and struck on a smooth planchet with a few minor surface marks. All details clear. Dark brown and Very Fine.

VERMONT

1712 1785 VERMONTS. Landscape design. Planchet crack at 3 o'clock. Only "LI" of PUBLICA affected. An evenly worn Very Fine.

Lot No. 1713

1713 **1786 VERMONTENSIUM.** Landscape type. Olive brown. The surface with some planchet irregularities. All details visible but worn. Very Fine.

1714 1788 VERMON AUCTORI variety. Bust facing right. Well centered and well struck. The central portion of obverse and reverse somewhat weak. All letters are on the planchet. Full date. Very Fine.

KENTUCKY TOKEN

Lot No. 1715

1715 **(1792) Kentucky Token. Plain edge.** Well centered and a very sharp strike. The lettering "OUR CAUSE IS JUST" is quite clear. Beautiful glossy brown surfaces marred only by a planchet flake on reverse. **Uncirculated.**

1716 **(1792) Kentucky Token. Lettered edge.** "Payable in Lancaster, London or Bristol." Well centered and struck on a smaller planchet without denticles. A very pleasing olive brown. The flan partially cracked on the obverse though still attractive. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.

TALBOT ALLUM AND LEE

Lot No. 1717

1717 **1794 Cent. New York** above sails. An above average strike though a few portions are a trifle weak due to die failure. A lovely tan to darker brown with glossy surfaces. Well centered with virtually full denticles. **About Uncirculated.**

1718 1794 Cent. New York above sails. Another. Good to Very Good, porous.

1719 1795 Cent. Extremely Fine with claims to a higher grade. Well struck.

WASHINGTON PIECES

1720 1783 Unity States. A normal amount of striations commonly seen on this coin. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1721 Undated (ca. 1810-20) Double Bust. Well struck and well centered with full beading on obverse and nearly full beading on reverse. Very Fine.

1722 (ca. 1810-20) 1783 Small Military Bust. Point of bust distant from "W" in WASHINGTON. Engrailed edge. Fine to Very Fine.

1723 (ca. 1810-20) 1783 Large Military Bust. Point of bust close to "W" in WASHINGTON. A pleasing olive color. Some light surface scratches. Very Fine.

Lot No. 1724

1724 **1783 Georgius Triumpho.** The only one of the 1783 dated Washington pieces actually made in that year. A better than average strike with hair and wreath details visible. Nearly full date, and reverse figure with sharp legends. A nice even brown. Very Fine.

1725 **Success Medal** (1793). Small planchet. Reeded edge. Very Fine, once cleaned now retoning.

FUGIO CENTS

Lot No. 1726

1726 **1787 Pointed star on label.** STATES UNITED. A choice Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn surfaces, deeply toned. Quite scarce.

1727 1787 Pointed Rays. STATES UNITED. Very Fine from standpoint of wear, however, it has been severely damaged through the years.

1728 1787 Pointed Rays. STATES UNITED. Another. Good to Very Good. Evenly worn, with porous surfaces.

U. S. HALF CENTS

1729 **1793 Gilbert 1 . Fine+.** Struck on a dark porous planchet with a noticeable obverse cut. Scarce, one-year type.

Lot No. 1730

1730 **1794 G-4.** Very Fine, with excellent hair detail. Once cleaned, now toned dark. A few minor hairline scratches, still quite attractive.

1731 1794 G-5. Poor, on a porous planchet, weak date but still visible; 1795 G-2. Good, some edge nicks as well as pin marks on obverse. 2 pieces.

Lot No. 1732

1732 **1795 G-1.** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Struck on a smooth evenly worn olive-brown planchet. Excellent example of this very rare type.

1733 1795 G-3. Very Good and evenly worn. Light porous planchet, no damage.

1734 1795 G-4. Choice Fine to Very Fine. Smooth planchet. Weakly struck on reverse in center, typical of this variety. A premium example.

1735 1795 G-5. Very Good. Lovely tan color and evenly worn.

1736 1795 G-6. Fine, even wear on a smooth planchet.

1737 1797 G-2. About Good, porous planchet; 1797 G-4. About Good with a clear bold date. Struck from shattered dies. 2 pieces.

1738 1797 G-3. Fine, nearly Very Fine. A few old light scratches hardly worthy of mention. Overall a lovely type coin.

1739 1797 G-4. Very Fine. Some detail lost due to die failure. Evenly worn and well centered.

1740 **1800** G-1. Very Fine and evenly worn. A "one-year-only" type.

1741 1802/0 G-1. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Dark and evenly worn surfaces. Scarce.

1742 1803 G-2. Fine. Small obverse cut; 1803 G-3. Fine with a light scratch on obverse. 2 pieces.

1743 1804 G-1. Extremely Fine and choice. Dark brown planchet.

1744 1804 G-1. Fine; 1804 G-3. Very Good to Fine; 1804 G-5. Fine. Variety with obverse diebreak over "RTY." 3 pieces.

1745 1804 G-2. Extremely Fine. Some edge problems at 10 o'clock on obverse and correspondingly so at 7 o'clock on reverse.

1746 1804 G-2. Another. Very Fine and choice. Small planchet clip at 2 o'clock.

1747 1804 G-4. Very Fine. A minute obverse cut at 5 o'clock.

1748 1804 G-7. Very Fine. Small obverse stain.

1749 1805 G-1. Very Fine.

1750 1806 G-1. Extremely Fine. Glossy chocolate brown planchet.

1751 1806 G-3. Very Good to Fine.

Lot No. 1752

1752 **1807 G-1.** Extremely Fine. Evenly worn and well struck. Scarce.

1753 1808/7 G-1. Good.

1754 1809/6 G-5. Very Fine. Some light keg marks.

1755 1809 G-1. Extremely Fine.

1756 1810 G-1. Very Good to Fine.

1757 1811 G-1. About Good to Good. Very porous. Scarce.

1758 **1825 G-1.** About Uncirculated with lustre. Lovely chocolate brown color. Dark obverse stain near and on head.

1759 1826 G-1. Extremely Fine. Iridescent green.

1760 1828 G-2. Extremely Fine and choice. Small hairline scratch on obverse.

Lot No. 1761

1761 **1828 G-3.** Very Fine. The scarce **12 star** variety.

1762 1829 G-1. About Uncirculated. Glossy brown surfaces. Well struck.

1763 1832 G-1. Very Fine, even wear.

1764 1833 G-1. Choice About Uncirculated, some prooflike surface. Light porosity in some areas.

1765 1833 G-1. Another. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Lovely iridescent blue/brown toning.

1766 1834 G-1. Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Once cleaned, now toning a lovely iridescent color on obverse.

1767 1835 G-1. Extremely Fine and choice. A glossy tan example.

1768 1835 G-1. Another. Very Fine.

1769 **1837 Half Cent Token.** About Uncirculated. Scarce this nice.

1770 1849 Large date. Extremely Fine and choice. Considerable mint lustre.

1771 1850 Extremely Fine. Several light edge dinges.

Lot No. 1772

1772 **1851 Red/Brown Uncirculated.** Very attractive.

1773 **1853** Choice glossy brown **Uncirculated.** Very well struck.

1774 1854 Uncirculated. Once cleaned, now retoned to a beautiful iridescent, brick red color.

1775 1855 About Uncirculated. Glossy olive green toning.

1776 1856 About Uncirculated.

1777 1857 About Uncirculated and choice. Red/brown.

1778 Partial Type Set of Half Cents. 1803, 1809, 1856. All grade Very Good. 3 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1779 **1816** About Uncirculated. Glossy light to medium brown. A few contact marks.

1780 1816 Fine; 1819 Fine. 2 pieces.

1781 1817 Very Fine, porous with some edge nicks and keg marks; 1819 Small date. Fine, cleaned at one time. 2 pieces.

1782 1818 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Glossy surfaces.

1783 **1819** Small date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** The slightest touch of friction on the high points. Glossy brown surfaces. Attractive.

1784 1819 Large date. Extremely Fine and choice. Attractive medium reddish brown.

1785 1820/19 Very Fine, porous surface.

Lot No. 1786

1786 **1820** Large date. Choice glossy tan **Uncirculated.** Randall Hoard variety. Very attractive.

1787 1820 small date. Very Fine and evenly worn. Struck the slightest bit off-center.

1788 **1824** Normal date. **About Uncirculated.** A lovely chestnut brown.

1789 1826 Very Fine, light steel blue toning.

1790 1828 Large narrow date. Extremely Fine. Several keg marks and a few minor edge clips.

1791 1831 Large letters. Very Fine.

1792 1833 Extremely Fine, glossy olive brown. Well struck.

1793 1833 Another. Extremely Fine. Glossy olive surfaces.

1794 1837 Plain hair cord, medium letters. Extremely Fine and choice.

1795 1838 Extremely Fine. Attractive dark olive.

1796 1839 Head of '38. Extremely Fine. Softly struck, obverse scratch.

Lot No. 1797

1797 **1839 Silly head. About Uncirculated.** Harshly cleaned at one time, just starting to tone.

1798 1839 Silly head. Another. Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. An even worn red/brown specimen.

1799 1839 Booby head. Very Fine.

1800 1840 Small date. Very Fine, light scratches; 1841 Small date. Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1801 1842 Small date. Very Fine; 1843 Petite, small letters. Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1802 1844 About Uncirculated, choice. Light to medium brown. Die crack at 6 o'clock. Attractive.

1803 1846 Tall date. Very Fine; 1846 Small date. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1804 1847 Very Fine, dark brown; 1848 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1805 1849 About Uncirculated. Very well struck.

1806 1849 Another. Extremely Fine.

1807 1850 About Uncirculated. Glossy brown surfaces. A few minute keg marks.

1808 1851 About Uncirculated, lovely surfaces.

1809 **1851/81** A strong Fine, perhaps Very Fine.

1810 1852 About Uncirculated, choice. Deep ebony toning. Very attractive.

1811 1853 About Uncirculated. Light to medium brown.

1812 1854 About Uncirculated, some mint red adhering. Attractive.

1813 1854 Another. Extremely Fine and choice. Olive brown.

1814 1855 Upright 5's. Very Fine, edge bruise at 9 o'clock; 1855 Slanting 5's. Extremely Fine, glossy surfaces. 2 pieces.

Lot No. 1815

1815 **1856** Upright 5. Uncirculated, sharply struck, with very clean surfaces. A lovely olive-tan planchet.

1816 1856 Slanting 5. About Uncirculated, medium brown.

1817 1857 Large date. Extremely Fine, medium brown.

1818 **1857 Small date.** Extremely Fine, glossy brown planchet. Scarce.

STARTER SET OF LARGE CENTS

1819 1819 Large date, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1829 Medium letters, 1830 Large letters, 1831 Medium letters, 1832 Large letters, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1843 Small letters, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855 Slanting 5's. All Very Fine. 21 pieces.

ANOTHER STARTER SET OF LARGE CENTS

1820 1827, 1837 Beaded hair cord, 1844, 1847, 1848 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1855 Slanting 5's, 1856 Slanting 5. All Very Fine-Extremely Fine. 11 pieces.

COLLECTION OF CLASSIC HEAD LARGE CENTS

1821 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814 All coins About Good to Good. 7 pieces.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

Lot No. 1822

1822 **1856 Flying eagle. Choice iridescent Proof.** Perfectly struck, with full reflective surfaces.

1823 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated, some prooflike surface.

Lot No. 1824

1824 **1861 Brilliant Uncirculated** and lustrous. Needle-sharp strike. Small planchet lamination on forehead. Scarcest date of copper-nickel Indian cents.

1825 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Somewhat softly stuck.

1826 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated, attractive toning.

1827 1863 Another. About Uncirculated and an excellent strike.

1828 1866 Choice red/brown Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

1829 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle-sharp strike. Light iridescent toning over mint color.

1830 1868 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Attractive.

1831 **1873 Closed 3.** Brilliant Proof, mostly red. A scratch by the headdress visible.

1832 **1877 Good.** Evenly worn. Diagnostic weakness on "N" of ONE. Scarce and always in demand.

1833 1879 Brilliant Proof. Obverse spot.

1834 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck. Considerable mint color.

1835 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint red. Small planchet irregularity at 7 o'clock from being a choice example.

1836 **1883 Brilliant Proof.** Deep violet toning.

Lot No. 1837

1837 **1883 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mint color with light iridescence.

1838 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mostly mint red.

1839 1888 Brilliant Proof. Iridescent toning. A few light specks.

1840 1890 Brilliant Proof. Speckled.

1841 1891 About Uncirculated.

1842 1895 Brilliant Proof. Deep iridescent red/brown. Minor spot or two from being a choice example.

1843 1899 About Uncirculated and choice.

1844 1902 Brilliant Proof, virtually full mint color.

1845 1903 Brilliant Proof. Full color with iridescent overtones.

1846 1909 Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint red.

1847 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated and full red. Planchet lamination on reverse.

1848 1937 Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned with some minute speckles. Very attractive.

Lot No. 1849

1849 **1955/55** Choice Extremely Fine. Glossy brown planchet.

U. S. TWO CENTS

1850 **1864 Large motto.** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb mint red. Planchet lamination inside shield.

1851 1864 Large motto. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Once cleaned and now retoning.

Lot No. 1852

1852 **1864 Small motto.** Extremely Fine. Deep brown color. Struck a bit off-center. Scarce.

1853 1865 About Uncirculated. Rich purple-brown toning.

1854 1868 Uncirculated. Glossy olive brown surfaces.

1855 1868 Another. About Uncirculated and choice. Once cleaned, now starting to tone.

1856 1869 About Uncirculated and choice. Mostly red. Obverse spot.

1857 **1870** Brilliant Uncirculated and attractive though surfaces have been skillfully cleaned. Beginning to retone.

1858 **1871** About Uncirculated. Mostly brown with splashes of mint red. Scarce.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

1859 1851 About Uncirculated, frosty.

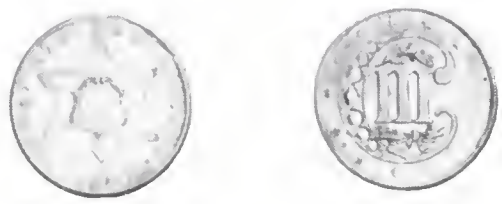
1860 1851'O' Very Fine. The only mint mark of the entire series.

1861 1852 About Uncirculated, full frost. Weakly struck.

1862 1853 About Uncirculated, frosty. Well struck on a rough planchet.

1863 1854 T.II. Very Fine.

1864 1855 T.II. Very Fine, porous surfaces.



Lot No. 1865

1865 **1856 T.II. About Uncirculated** and choice. A bit weakly struck.

1866 1857 T.II. Very Fine. Scattered surface scratches.

1867 1858 T.II. About Uncirculated. Very well struck, once dipped.

1868 1859 Choice About Uncirculated. Struck from clashed dies. A few hairline scratches.

1869 1860 Choice Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated. Slate gray toning. Average strike.

1870 1861 Extremely Fine.

1871 1862 About Uncirculated, toned.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

1872 1865 About Uncirculated. Speckled toning.

1873 1866 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light spotting.

1874 1867 Uncirculated. Matte like surfaces. Spot on nose.

1875 1868 About Uncirculated. A few scattered spots.

Lot No. 1876

1876 **1869 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Deep golden toning. Planchet lamination on reverse.

1877 1870 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.

1878 1871 About Uncirculated, olive toning. A few scattered spots.

1879 1872 Very Fine.

1880 1873 Extremely Fine, toned.

1881 1874 Extremely Fine.

1882 1876 Very Fine.

1883 1880 Very Good.

1884 1881 About Uncirculated, nearly full lustre. A few scattered spots.

1885 1882 Very Good. Even wear. Scarce.

U. S. SHIELD NICKELS

1886 **1866 Rays.** About Uncirculated, lustrous. Softly struck in centers.

Lot No. 1887

1887 **1867 Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Softly struck by "TRUST" on obverse and "ICA" of AMERICA on reverse. Lovely surfaces.

1888 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, light olive toning.

1889 1869 About Uncirculated. Mottled gray toning.

1890 1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Slight softness of strike. Toned.

1891 1882 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale russet olive toning.

1892 1882 Another. Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

U. S. LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1893 1883 No Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale blue toning.

1894 1883 Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.

1895 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled olive toning.

1896 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

1897 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.

1898 1892 Uncirculated, frosty. Dull.

1899 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled toning.

1900 **1894** Uncirculated. Dull toning. Scarce date.

1901 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks. Light toning.

1902 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosty surfaces. Toned.

1903 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning.

1904 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated. Planchet lamination at 10 o'clock on obverse.

1905 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled toning.

1906 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. Olive toning on frosty surfaces.

1907 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale green toning.

1908 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned. Scarce.

1909 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. Olive toning.

Lot No. 1910

1910 **1912'D' About Uncirculated** and deeply toned. Scarce.

U. S. BUFFALO NICKELS

1911 1913 T.I. Brilliant Uncirculated. First year of issue.

1912 **1913'S' T.II.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly struck though attractive. Lightly toned. Scarce.

1913 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Two small obverse spots.

1914 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1915 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely golden toning.

1916 1917'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Fully struck and lustrous. Light speckles. Some verdigris on reverse rim.

1917 **1918/17'D'** Good, possibly better. Numerous counting marks on coin. Always a popular 20th century rarity in any grade.

1918 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

1919 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Nicely struck. Lightly toned.

1920 1920 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck, spotted.

1921 **1921 Brilliant Uncirculated,** lovely surfaces. Deep golden toning. A tiny speck or two from being a choice example.

Lot No. 1922

1922 **1921'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Well struck, light golden and speckled toning. Scarce.

1923 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle sharp strike, lightly speckled.

1924 **1926'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** lustrous surfaces. A few scattered spots on obverse.

1925 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.

1926 1929'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full blazing mint lustre. Spot on obverse keeps this coin from the choice category.

1927 1931'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Lightly speckled.

1928 1935 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck and lustrous.

1929 1935'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely golden toning. Light specks.

1930 1935'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces with a few tiny specks.

1931 1936'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

1932 1936'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. One small obverse spot from "gem."

1933 1936'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light specks but full lustre.

1934 1937 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb blue hue on frosty surfaces. Very attractive.

1935 1937'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.

1936 1937'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1937 **1937'D' 3 Legged.** Choice Extremely Fine. A lovely example of this popular 20th century rarity.

1938 **1938'D' D/D.** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. **Unlisted in Guidebook.**

1939 1941 Brilliant Proof. Deep golden toning. A few carbon spots.

U. S. HALF DIMES

Lot No. 1940

1940 **1795** Very Fine and evenly worn. A few scattered surface marks. A lovely example of this early type.

1941 **1795** Another. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Surfaces are worn evenly but once cleaned. Now starting to retone.

Lot No. 1942

1942 **1796 LIKERTY.** Fine, nearly Very Fine. Defect on obverse as well as a slightly bent planchet. Scarce as a date as well as a type.

1943 **1800** Perfect 'R' in LIBERTY. A strong Fine. Deep gray-blue toning. Slight weakness by left side of date.

1944 1800 Good, nearly Very Good. Considerable planchet streaking obverse and reverse.

1945 **1801** Fine, nearly Very Fine with good detail. Scattered marks on obverse and reverse.

1946 **1803** Very Fine though once cleaned. Some surface marks and porosity on reverse. A nice example of type.

1947 1829 Extremely Fine and choice. Lovely gray-green toning on lustrous surfaces.

1948 1829 Another. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Pale gray toning.

Lot No. 1949

1949 **1830** About Uncirculated and choice. Frosty surfaces, a light bagmark.

1950 1831 About Uncirculated. Gray and golden toning. Attractive.

1951 1831 Another. Extremely Fine and deeply toned.

1952 1833 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Prooflike surface though once cleaned. Attractive.

1953 1834 A strong Very Fine. Deeply toned. Some minor obverse porosity can be seen under magnification.

1954 1836 Large 5c. Extremely Fine and choice. Lovely prooflike surface with a hairline die break from 12 to 6 o'clock on obverse. Scratches on reverse.

Lot No. 1955

1955 **1837 No Stars.** Small date. About Uncirculated and choice. Deeply toned, giving the appearance of Mint State.

1956 **1837 No Stars.** Large date. Extremely Fine. Beautiful iridescent toning. Weakness on rim due to collar collapsing.

Lot No. 1957

1957 **1838** No Drapery. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Reverse struck from rusted dies, not uncommon for early half dimes.

1958 1840 No Drapery. About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. A few scattered surface marks.

1959 1840 No Drapery. Another. Very Fine, numerous surface marks.

1960 1844 About Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

1961 1848 Large date. Extremely Fine. Lovely peripheral toning. Scarce.

1962 1848 Medium date. About Uncirculated and choice. Pale russet peripheral toning.

1963 1852 Extremely Fine with lustrous surfaces.

1964 1852 Another. Very Fine. Deeply toned.

Lot No. 1965

1965 **1853 Arrows.** About Uncirculated, lightly toned. Some porosity on reverse.

1966 1854 Arrows. Extremely Fine and attractive. Struck from heavily clashed dies. Small obverse dig near 11th star.

1967 1854 Arrows. Another. Extremely Fine.

1968 **1858 over inverted date.** Extremely Fine. Very clear overdate. Deep iridescent toning. Attractive.

1969 1858'O' About Uncirculated, golden toning. A few scattered surface scratches.

1970 **1859'O'** About Uncirculated, toned iridescent blue. Struck from clashed dies. A few scattered surface marks. Very attractive. **Scarce.**

RARE 1860 TRANSITIONAL HALF DIME

Lot No. 1971

1971 **1860 Transitional. Obverse 59, reverse 60.** Choice Extremely Fine, light hairlines. These half dime patterns were struck lacking U.S.A. on either obverse or reverse. Scarce.

1972 1860 Legend on obverse. About Uncirculated. Scattered marks on prooflike surface.

1973 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, once dipped.

1974 **1862 Brilliant Proof,** some hairlines.

1975 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Smoky golden toning.

1976 1862 Another. About Uncirculated. Dark cloudy toning.

1977 1871 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Superb rainbow toning.

1978 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely frosty specimen.

1979 1872'S' In wreath. Extremely Fine. Deep golden toning.

1980 1872'S' Below wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.

U. S. DIMES

RARE 1796 DIME

Lot No. 1981

1981 **1796** First year of issue. **Very Fine**, very nearly Extremely Fine. Pleasing gray surfaces with a bit of peripheral toning. A small planchet crack on reverse.

1982 1798/7 16 star. Very Fine with lustrous surfaces. Struck from clashed dies. A very pleasing example.

1983 **1801** Fine to Very Fine. Normal weakness in center. Evenly worn though once cleaned long ago. **Scarce.**

1984 1803 A strong Fine, possibly Very Fine. Even wear and defect-free.

1985 1805 Good. Surfaces evenly worn. A minor edge nick on obverse not uncommon to a coin of this grade.

Lot No. 1986

1986 **1807 About Uncirculated** with superb detail. Once cleaned, now retoning to a very pleasing iridescent gray-green. Really an excellent example of this early silver type.

1987 1807 Another. Very Fine with good detail. Weakness about rims due to collar failure.

1988 **1814 Large date. "STATESOFAMERICA"** one word. Very Fine and softly toned.

1989 1820 Large date. Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. Deep iridescent green-brown toning.

1990 1821 Large date. Extremely Fine, lustrous. Scattered surface marks.

1991 **1821** Small date. About Uncirculated. Lightly burnished surfaces. Well struck.

1992 **1823/22 Small 'E'**. About Uncirculated, pale toning. Planchet defect on bust.

1993 1823/22 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Lovely iridescent toning. Very attractive.

1994 **1827** Extremely Fine and well struck. Toned an even slate gray. Very attractive.

1995 1829 Small 10c. Choice Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated. Blue overtone.

1996 1831 Very Fine. Rough surfaces with a faint tarnish streak.

1997 1835 Extremely Fine. Attractively toned. A few scattered marks.

1998 1839 Extremely Fine, deeply toned.

1999 1841 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Numerous surface scratches.

2000 1845 Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces and well struck. Lightly cleaned.

2001 1851'O' About Uncirculated, frosty. Gash on Liberty's arm.

Lot No. 2002

2002 **1853 Arrows.** About Uncirculated. A very lovely example of this scarce arrows type.

2003 1854 Arrows. Choice Extremely Fine and well struck. Pale golden toning.

2004 1854'O' Arrows. Extremely Fine.

2005 1858 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces. Faint russet toning.

2006 1859'O' Extremely Fine. Deeply toned over lustrous surfaces.

2007 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated with the faintest touch of friction. Soft iridescent toning.

2008 **1861 Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned.

2009 1869'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2010 **1873 Arrows.** About Uncirculated and lustrous. Scattered bagmarks.

2011 **1874 Arrows.** Extremely Fine. Head struck a bit soft.

2012 1875 About Uncirculated. Head not fully struck.

2013 1875 Another. Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Steel toning.

2014 1876 About Uncirculated and choice. Lustrous surfaces with light amber toning.

2015 1877'CC' About Uncirculated and choice. Steel peripheral toning.

2016 **1879 Brilliant Proof.** Pale blue toning. A lint mark about 1 o'clock. **Rare** as a Proof as well as a business strike.

2017 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Small gash about 1 o'clock.

2018 1886 Another. Superb About Uncirculated. Very nearly in the Mint State category.

2019 1888 About Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the high points.

2020 1890 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous and attractively toned surfaces.

2021 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Small mark on cheek.

2022 **1893'O'** About Uncirculated and choice, light russet toning. Scarce.

2023 1893'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

Lot No. 2024

2024 **1895'S' About Uncirculated.** A scarce coin in the higher grades.

2025 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated with glittering surfaces. Sharply struck and very attractive. Small scratch in field before mouth.

2026 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light scratches in base of neck.

2027 1899 Another. Extremely Fine. Deep iridescent toning.

2028 1901 About Uncirculated. Virtually full mint lustre. A few scattered hairlines.

2029 1903'O' Extremely Fine and choice. Considerable mint lustre. A few obverse scratches.

2030 1904'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Lightly polished but still quite attractive.

2031 1906'S' About Uncirculated and choice.

2032 1907'O' About Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned.

2033 1908'D' About Uncirculated.

2034 1908'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2035 1910 Choice About Uncirculated. Full mint frost. Very attractive.

2036 1911 About Uncirculated, frosty. Pale golden toning.

2037 1911'D' Choice Extremely Fine. Deeply toned. Attractive.

2038 1911'D' Another. Extremely Fine. Cloudy toning.

2039 1911'S' About Uncirculated with full lustre. Soft peripheral toning. Attractive.

2040 1912 About Uncirculated. Softly toned.

2041 1912'S' Extremely Fine. Once polished, now toned deep golden.

2042 1914'D' Extremely Fine and choice. Toned, some speckles.

Lot No. 2043

2043 **1915'S' Brillant Uncirculated.** Superb surfaces, softly toned. Very attractive. Scarce.

2044 1916 Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Light yellow tone.

U. S. MERCURY DIMES

2045 1916 Mercury. Brilliant Uncirculated. Blazing mint frost, light toning. Very attractive.

2046 **1916'D' Fine.** An evenly worn example of this 20th century rarity.

2047 1916'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive.

2048 1917'D' About Uncirculated. A few scattered surface marks. Nearly full split bands.

2049 1917'S' Extremely Fine and choice. Sharp bands.

2050 1919 About Uncirculated. Split bands

2051 **1921 Very Good.** Scarce in any grade.

2052 **1921** Another. Good. One of the "key" dates of the series.

2053 1923 Choice About Uncirculated. Soft green toning.

2054 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned over lustrous surfaces.

2055 1924 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled sea-green toning. Two gashes on fasces.

2056 1926 Choice About Uncirculated. Soft yellow toning.

2057 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Blazing lustre on obverse. Reverse softly toned. Nearly full split bands.

2058 1928 About Uncirculated. Violet and pink toning.

2059 1929 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. Split bands.

2060 1929'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.

2061 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Golden toning.

2062 1935'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, heavily frosted surfaces. Toned.

2063 1936 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces with soft amber peripheral toning. Nearly full split bands. Very attractive.

2064 1936'D' About Uncirculated. A few scattered marks.

2065 1937 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosty surfaces. Split bands.

2066 1937'D' About Uncirculated.

2067 1937'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Glittering surfaces. Split bands.

2068 1938 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

2069 1938'D' **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2070 1938'D' Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full split bands.

2071 1938'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

2072 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled russet toning.

2073 1939'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint frost.

2074 1940 Brilliant Uncirculated and very attractive.

2075 1940'D' **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands.

2076 1940'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly toned.

2077 1941'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive golden tone. Split bands.

2078 1941'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.

Lot No. 2079

2079 **1942/1 About Uncirculated,** lustrous. The variety with diagnostic weak "E" of ONE.

2080 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive russet toning.

2081 1942'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning, split bands.

2082 1942'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and superb. The obverse with full glittering surface. The reverse fully prooflike. A remarkable specimen.

2083 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly toned.

2084 1943'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands. Attractive steel blue.

2085 1944'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled toning. Full split bands.

2086 1944'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractively toned.

2087 1944'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2088 1945 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Very attractive.

2089 1945'S' Micro 'S'. About Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks.

U. S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

Lot No. 2090

2090 **1875 Brilliant Uncirculated** and prooflike. Steel gray and iridescent toning. Very attractive.

2091 1875'S' About Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

2092 1875'CC' Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Deep steel gray toning.

U. S. QUARTERS

2093 1805 A nice well balanced Fine, with only a few nicks and scratches.

2094 1805 Another. A strong Very Good. Reverse heavily scratched.

2095 1806/5 Very Fine. Gray toning, with a minor rim bruise or two.

Lot No. 2096

2096 **1806** A splendid **Very Fine** specimen. Even toning and virtually defect-free.

2097 1807 A strong Good to Very Good. A thin hairline scratch on reverse.

2098 1807 Another. Good to Very Good, evenly worn. The smallest hint of a trivial crease at 2 o'clock on obverse.

2099 **1815** Extremely Fine and well struck. Deep iridescent toning enhances the overall appearance of the coin.

2100 1818 About Good. Even wear, small obverse cut.

2101 **1819** Large 9. Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated. Prooflike surface gives the coin **great eye appeal.**

2102 **1820 Large 'O'.** Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre adhering.

Lot No. 2103

2103 **1824/22 Extremely Fine** with peripheral olive toning over lustrous surfaces. An elusive date, lacking in many of the leading collections. **Scarce.**

2104 **1825/2** Extremely Fine with just a hint of golden toning.

Lot No. 2105

2105 **1828 About Uncirculated.** Nearly full mint lustre and well struck. Very attractive.

2106 **1828** Another. Extremely Fine and choice. Excellent strike with mottled peripheral toning. Lightly polished at one time but still very appealing.

2107 **1831/1** Extremely Fine and choice. Attractively toned. First year of this type.

2108 1832 A strong Fine.

2109 **1833** Very Fine with lovely periphal rainbow toning.

2110 **1834** Extremely Fine and choice. Toned an attractive iridescent gray and gold. Numerous die breaks seen.

2111 1834 Another. Very Fine. Once cleaned, numerous surface marks.

2112 **1835** About Uncirculated, frosty. Lovely surfaces and attractive toning.

2113 1835 Another. A strong Fine.

2114 1836 About Uncirculated and frosty. Several scattered bagmarks.

2115 1836 Another. Very Fine. Gray toning.

2116 1837 A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Once cleaned.

2117 1838 Bust. Very Fine. Attractive peripheral toning.

U. S. LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

Lot No. 2118

2118 **1839 No drapery.** Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre. Attractive.

2119 1840 Drapery. Extremely Fine and very choice. Beautiful blue-green iridescent toning.

2120 1844'O' About Uncirculated. Splendid rainbow toning.

2121 1845 Extremely Fine. Well struck.

2122 1846 About Uncirculated, light toning.

2123 1847 Very Good to Fine; 1856 Very Fine. Obverse porous. 2 pieces.

Lot No. 2124

2124 **1853 Arrows and Rays.** About Uncirculated. Iridescent steel toning. Thin hairline scratch on obverse.

2125 1853 Arrows and Rays. Another. Very Fine. Evenly worn.

2126 1853 Arrows and Rays. Good; 1854 Arrows. Very Good, cleaned. 2 pieces.

2127 **1854 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep golden toning. Very attractive.

2128 1854 Arrows. Another. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

2129 1854 Arrows. Fine; 1876'S' About Good. 2 pieces.

2130 1855 Extremely Fine and choice. Considerable mint lustre adhering.

2131 1856'S' A strong Very Good, nearly Fine. Scarce.

2132 1857 About Uncirculated and very choice. Lustrous surfaces and well struck.

2133 1857 Another. A strong Very Fine. Deep violet toning.

2134 1860 Brilliant Proof. Softly toned. A few hairlines.

2135 **1860 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Pale toning. Faint planchet streak near bottom of date.

2136 1868'S' Good to Very Good. Only 96,000 coined. Scarce.

2137 1875 Extremely Fine. Lovely blue toning.

2138 1876 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2139 1876'CC' A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Deeply toned.

2140 **1877'S'** Choice About Uncirculated, nearly Mint State. Deep purple toning on a prooflike surface. A few scattered bagmarks mentioned for sake of accuracy. Superb eye appeal.

2141 **1889** Extremely Fine, though once cleaned. Scarce.

U. S. BARBER QUARTERS

2142 1892 About Uncirculated. Lovely golden toning about its periphery.

2143 1892'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2144 1893 About Uncirculated, pale gray toning. Small obverse bagmark.

2145 1893'S' Extremely Fine.

2146 1895'S' About Uncirculated. A few scattered hairline marks on obverse.

2147 1896 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2148 **1896'S'** Good. Scarce in any grade.

2149 1897 About Uncirculated. Deep green-gold toning. Attractive.

2150 1898 A strong Extremely Fine with claims to a higher grade. Deeply toned.

2151 1902 About Uncirculated and sharply struck. Lustrous.

2152 **1903 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty.

2153 1904 About Uncirculated. A lovely specimen with great eye appeal.

2154 1908'D' About Uncirculated. Once cleaned.

2155 1909'D' Choice About Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Attractive.

Lot No. 2156

2156 **1911 Brilliant Proof.** Numerous contact marks in field.

2157 **1916 Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated.** A few scattered marks.

GROUP OF BARBER QUARTERS

2158 1892, 1896'O', 1898, 1898'S', 1900, 1903'O', 1906, 1908'O', 1909'S', 1909'D', 1910, 1914, 1916'D' All about Good to Very Good. 13 pieces.

U. S. STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

2159 1917 T.II. About Uncirculated and choice.

2160 1917'S' T.II. Extremely Fine.

2161 1918'S' About Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

2162 1919 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Mottled gray toning.

2163 1919 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

Lot No. 2164

2164 **1919'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned. Scarce.

2165 1919'S' Choice About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2166 1920 About Uncirculated. Well struck.

2167 1920'D' About Uncirculated. Well struck. Good eye appeal.

2168 1923 Choice About Uncirculated, lustrous. Very nearly Mint State.

2169 1924 Extremely Fine, possibly About Uncirculated. Deep russet toning with lustrous surfaces.

2170 1924 Another. Extremely Fine. Lovely gold-purple toning.

2171 1925 About Uncirculated.

2172 1926 Uncirculated. Harshly cleaned at one time.

2173 1926 Another. Extremely Fine.

2174 **1926'S'** About Uncirculated. Hairline scratch on obverse.

2175 1926'S' Another. A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2176 1927 Choice About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

2177 1928 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2178 1929 About Uncirculated.

2179 1929 Extremely Fine; 1929'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2180 1929'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered marks.

2181 1929'S' About Uncirculated, golden toning.

2182 1930'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Deep russet toning. Very attractive.

U. S. WASHINGTON QUARTERS

2183 1932 First year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

Lot No. 2184

2184 **1932'D'** Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. The "key" date of the Washington series. **Scarce.**

2185 **1932'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Softly toned, very attractive. Scarce.

2186 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning.

2187 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2188 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft toning.

2189 1935'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale gray.

2190 1935'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces, starting to tone.

2191 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks.

2192 **1936'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** A minimum of surface marks. Difficult to find this nice. Scarce.

2193 1936'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Cloudy gold toning.

2194 **1937 Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned.

2195 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2196 1937'D' **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2197 1937'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually a gem.

2198 1938 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2199 1938'S' About Uncirculated.

2200 1939 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly toned.

2201 1939 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Bagmarks on obverse.

2202 1939'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2203 1939'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2204 1940 Brilliant Uncirculated. Bagmark on Washington's cheek.

2205 1940'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.

2206 1940'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.

2207 1941 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2208 1941'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Bagmarks on forehead. Attractively toned.

2209 1941'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2210 **1942 Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2211 1942'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, with attractive russet toning.

2212 1942'D' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2213 1942'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and a virtual gem.

2214 1942'S' Another. Uncirculated, lightly toned.

2215 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2216 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and attractive.

2217 1943'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2218 1944 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A few minor bagmarks.

2219 1944'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2220 1944'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2221 1945 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2222 1945'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2223 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning.

2224 1946'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Set of 3 pieces.

2225 1947'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Set of 3 pieces.

2226 1948'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Set of 3 pieces.

2227 1949 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2228 1949'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2229 1950 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2230 1950'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2231 1950'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2232 1951'P,D,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with light toning. Set of 3 pieces.

2233 1952'P,D,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Set of 3 pieces.

2234 1953'P,D,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Set of 3 pieces.

2235 1954'P,D,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Set of 3 pieces.

2236 **Set of Washington Quarters.** 1955 - 1964'D'. All dates and mints as issued. Brilliant Uncirculated to Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 20 pieces in all.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

2237 **1795** Two leaves below each wing. Fine. Numerous pit marks obverse and reverse. Deeply toned.

2238 1795 Two leaves below each wing. Another. Very Good and evenly worn.

Lot No. 2239

2239 **1803 Large 3.** A choice Very Fine. Attractive blue toning with some mint lustre.

2240 **1805/4** Sharp overdate. A nice Very Fine. A few reverse rim nicks.

2241 1805 A choice Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn.

2242 1805 Another. Good. Small dig by last "A" of AMERICA.

2243 1806/5 Round top 6 (as are all overdates). Stem through claw. A strong Very Good, nearly Fine. Even wear.

2244 1806 Pointed 6. Stem through claw. Fine. Weakness on obverse due to die failure.

2245 1806 Pointed 6. Stem through claw. Another. Very Good to Fine. A light 'X' on obverse.

2246 1806 Round top 6. Stem through claw. Fine, with defect-free surfaces.

2247 1807 Head right. Very Fine. Evenly worn, some light surface hairlines.

2248 1807 Head right. Another. Very Good. Cleaned at one time.

2249 1807 Head right. A third. Very Good. Holed at 7 o'clock.

2250 1808/7 Good, small edge nick.

2251 1808 Very Fine. Typical strike for this scarce two year type (1807-1808).

2252 1809 Normal date. Very Fine, defect-free surfaces.

2253 1810 Very Fine, pale gray toning. Small rim nick above second "T" of STATES.

2254 1810 Another. Very Good. Holed.

2255 1811 Large 8. Very Fine, a few surface marks. Toned an attractive light blue.

2256 1811 Small 8. Choice Very Fine. Several scratches in field.

2257 1811 Punctuated date. Very Fine. A pleasing blue gray.

2258 **1812** Extemely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

2259 1812 Another. A choice Fine. Deep gray toning.

2260 1813 Fine to Very Fine.

2261 1814 Normal date. Choice Extremely Fine, well struck.

2262 1817 Punctuated date. Very Good.

2263 1818/7 Very Good, deeply toned.

2264 1818 Normal date. Extremely Fine, frosty.

2265 1818 Normal date. Another. Very Fine.

2266 1819/8 Large 9. Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre.

2267 1820/19 Curl base 2. Good. Perfect evenly worn surfaces. Scarce.

2268 1820 Curl base 2. Small date. Good, cleaned. Scarce in any grade.

2269 1821 Very Fine. Very attractive iridescent toning.

2270 1822/1 Very Fine or perhaps Extremely Fine. Softly toned.

2271 1822 Very Fine, lovely blue toning.

Lot No. 2272

2272 **1823 Normal 3.** Extremely Fine. Superb rainbow toning. Double profile. Great eye appeal.

2273 1823 Patched 3. Very Fine, deep toning.

2274 1824/4 Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Clear overdate. Deeply toned.

2275 1824 Normal date. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

2276 1824 Over various dates. Very Fine, even wear.

2277 1824 4/4 Fine; 1824 Double profile. Fine. 2 pieces.

2278 1825 Extremely Fine. Shallow strike. Attractively toned in shades of violet.

2279 1825 Another. Choice Very Fine. Deep violet/blue toning.

2280 1826 Extremely Fine and choice. Well struck with excellent surfaces.

2281 1826 Another. Very Fine, a few tarnish streaks.

2282 1827 Square base 2. Choice Extremely Fine. Soft golden toning.

2283 1828 Curl base 2, no knob. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

2284 1828 Square base 2, small 8. Extremely Fine. Exquisite golden and violet overtones.

2285 1828 Square base 2, small 8. Another. Very Fine, nicely toned.

2286 1828 Curl base 2, no knob. Extremely Fine and choice. Russet toning.

2287 **1829** About Uncirculated. Softly toned over lustrous surfaces. Very attractive.

2288 1829 Another. Very Fine.

2289 **1829/7** About Uncirculated and choice. Well struck.

2290 **1830 Large 'O'.** Choice About Uncirculated. Soft olive toning. Very attractive.

2291 1830 Small 'O'. Extremely Fine. A few minor carbon spots on obverse.

2292 **1831** About Uncirculated and choice. Sensational gold and violet toning on fully lustrous surfaces. **Great eye appeal.**

2293 1831 Another. Extremely Fine. Deeply toned.

2294 1831 A third. Very Fine. Blue-green toning.

2295 **1832 Small letters.** About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2296 1832 Medium letters. Very Fine.

2297 **1832 Large letters.** About Uncirculated, frosty. Subdued green-gray.

Lot No. 2298

2298 **1833 Brilliant Uncirculated** and a lovely example. Pastel toning. Small bagmark by nose.

2299 1833 Another. About Uncirculated. Friction on high points. Considerable mint frost.

2300 **1834** Small date, small letters. About Uncirculated and choice. Superb purple-gold toning.

2301 1834 Large date, large letters. About Uncirculated, multi-colored toning.

2302 1834 Large date, small letters. About Uncirculated. A few small bagmarks.

2303 1835 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated Toned.

2304 1836 Lettered edge. About Uncirculated. Cleaned many years ago, still attractive.

2305 1837 Reeded edge. About Uncirculated, a few scattered bagmarks.

2306 1837 Reeded edge. Another. Extremely Fine. Reverse planchet streak.

2307 1837 Reeded edge. A third. Choice Fine, nearly Very Fine.

Lot No. 2308

2308 **1838 Reeded edge.** About Uncirculated and attractively toned.

2309 **1839 Reeded edge.** About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces with a few scattered bagmarks.

SMALL COLLECTIONS OF EARLY BUST HALF DOLLARS

2310 Group of Early Bust Half Dollars. 1803 Large 3, 1809, 1831 Fine. All coins have grafitti scratched on surface. 3 pieces.

2311 Another Group of Early Bust Half Dollars. 1809, 1810, 1814/3 1818 Good to Very Good. 4 pieces.

2312 A Third Group of Bust Half Dollars. 1817, 1819 Small 9/8, 1821, 1824 Very Good to Fine. 4 pieces.

2313 A Fourth Group of Bust Half Dollars. 1819 Large 9/8, 1821, 1823, 1826 Good to Very Good. 4 pieces.

2314 A Fifth Group of Bust Half Dollars. 1826, 1827, 1828 Square base 2, large 8, 1833 Very Good to Fine. 4 pieces.

2315 A Final Group of Bust Half Dollars. 1832 Normal date, 1833, 1835, 1836 Lettered edge, 1838 Reeded edge. Fine. 5 pieces.

U. S. LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLARS

2316 1840 Small letters. About Uncirculated, softly toned.

2317 **1841'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Harshly cleaned.

2318 **1842** Choice About Uncirculated. Light violet toning on a prooflike surface. A few scattered bagmarks.

2319 **1843** About Uncirculated and choice. Sharply struck, light golden toning.

2320 **1844'O'** About Uncirculated, prooflike surface. Numerous contact marks magnified by the surface.

2321 1844'O' Another. Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre.

2322 1845'O' Drapery. Extremely Fine. Light mottled toning.

2323 **1846 Tall date.** About Uncirculated and choice. Sharply struck with lustrous surfaces.

2324 **1847** Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

2325 **1847'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning, light bagmarks. Considerable toning and very attractive.

2326 1848'O' About Uncirculated and choice.

2327 **1849** Brilliant Uncirculated. Toned a lovely violet color.

2328 **1850'O'** Choice About Uncirculated. Deeply toned and quite attractive.

Lot No. 2329

2329 **1853 Arrows and Rays.** About Uncirculated with deep russet toning. Sharply struck. Lovely example of type.

2330 **1853 Arrows and Rays.** Another. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Splendid rainbow toning. Great eye appeal.

2331 **1853'O' Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated.** Attractively toned russet and gold. Entire date recut.

2332 1853'O' Arrows and Rays. Another. Extremely Fine. Entire date recut.

2333 1854 Arrows. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

2334 **1854'O' Arrows.** Choice About Uncirculated. Iridescent amber toning. Very attractive.

2335 1854'O' Arrows. Another. About Uncirculated. Very sharply struck. Much of the obverse recut.

2336 1855'O' Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck. Soft blue toning. A small 'X' scratched at 4 o'clock on obverse.

2337 1856'O' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2338 1857 Extremely Fine and choice. Deeply toned.

2339 1858'S' Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2340 1858'O' Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre still adhering.

2341 1859'O' Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2342 1860 Proof. Surfaces impaired due to cleaning.

2343 **1860'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully prooflike obverse and reverse.

2344 1860'O' Another. Choice About Uncirculated, lightly toned.

2345 1861'O' About Uncirculated. Pale gray toning.

2346 **1863** About Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

2347 **1864** Very Fine, evenly worn.

2348 1869 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Pale toning.

2349 **1871** Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Nicely toned. Considerable mint lustre.

2350 1872 Extremely Fine and choice. Considerable mint lustre still adhering.

2351 **1873'CC' No Arrows.** Very Good and evenly worn. Scarce.

2352 **1873 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale toning. A few hairlines in obverse field. Scarce, two year type.

2353 **1873 Arrows.** Another. About Uncirculated and choice. Superbly toned russet and voilet. Great eye appeal.

Lot No. 2354

2354 **1874 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated and very attractive. Superb surfaces. Softly struck about the head.

2355 1874'S' Arrows. Extremely Fine.

Lot No. 2356

2356 **1874'CC' Arrows.** A strong Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Virtually full mint lustre. Scarce, only 59,000 were coined. Very attractive.

2357 1875'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Fully lustrous surfaces.

2358 1875'CC' About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2359 1876 About Uncirculated. Well struck, lustrous surfaces.

2360 1876'S' Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. Attractive.

2361 **1880 Brilliant Proof.** Pale golden toning, numerous contact marks.

Lot No. 2362

2362 **1884 Brilliant Proof.** Hairlines but still attractive. A scarce low mintage year.

2363 **1885** About Uncirculated and choice. Superb iridescent blue toning. A few scattered marks. Scarce, as are all dates in the 1880's. Only 6,130 struck.

2364 **1887 Brilliant Proof.** Dipped but still desirable.

2365 **1890** Brilliant Uncirculated with some prooflike surface. Deep iridescent toning. Quite attractive and scarce as only 12,590 coined for this year.

U. S. BARBER HALF DOLLARS

2366 1892 First year of issue. Proof. Dull surfaces.

Lot No. 2367

2367 **1893'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated and very nearly a choice example. Light toning on fully lustrous surfaces. A few contact marks. Overall great eye appeal.

2368 1895'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Fully lustrous surfaces. Some hairlines seen under magnification. Attractive.

2369 1897'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Pale golden toning.

2370 1898 Choice About Uncirculated. A few scattered marks are mentioned for accuracy sake.

2371 1901 About Uncirculated. Frosty with light toning.

2372 **1901'O'** About Uncirculated. Deep russet toning on lustrous surfaces. A scattered scratch or two.

2373 **1901'S'** Extremely Fine and choice. Nice surfaces. Scarce.

2374 1902 About Uncirculated. Superb iridescent toning. A few scattered bag-marks.

2375 1903 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2376 **1903'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb violet-blue peripheral toning on obverse. Minor hairlines.

2377 1906'D' About Uncirculated, frosty. A gash on Liberty's nose.

2378 **1907 Brilliant Proof.** Once dipped, now starting to tone.

2379 **1907'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned, now retoning.

2380 **1908** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2381 **1909** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few very minor surface marks.

2382 **1909'O'** About Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Scarce.

2383 1909'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Full prooflike surface with lovely peripheral toning.

2384 1910 About Uncirculated, frosty. Several scattered bagmarks.

Lot No. 2385

2385 **1914 Brilliant Proof,** pale golden toning. The "key" date of the Barber series.

2386 **1914 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces. A few light nicks. Lowest mintage of Barber half dollars. Scarce.

2387 1915'D' Choice About Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces.

U. S. WALKING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

Lot No. 2388

2388 **1916** First year of issue. About Uncirculated, frosty.

2389 **1916'D'** About Uncirculated. Well struck.

2390 1921'D' Very Good. Cleaned a long time ago. Pale yellow peripheral toning. Scarce in any grade. Should fetch $100.00.

2391 1929'D' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2392 1929'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Full mint lustre.

2393 1933'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Full hand separation. Light peripheral toning.

2394 1934 About Uncirculated. Deep mottled toning.

2395 1934'D' About Uncirculated. A few scattered hairlines. Softly struck.

2396 1934'S' Choice Extremely Fine.

2397 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

2398 **1938'D'** Extremely Fine. Pale rainbow toning. Scarce in any grade.

2399 1939 About Uncirculated. Russet toning.

2400 1940 Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully lustrous surfaces.

2401 1940'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Central portion softly struck, common to this issue.

2402 1941 Brilliant Uncirculated, with attractive peripheral toning. Scattered bagmarks.

2403 1942'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb surfaces. A few scattered marks.

2404 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Bagmarks.

2405 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2406 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Somewhat softly struck. Russet toning.

2407 1947 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning.

2408 1947'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks. Attractive.

U. S. FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR

2409 1948 Brilliant Uncirculated. Speckled toning.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

Lot No. 2410

2410 **1893 Columbia Exp. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Superb golden-blue toning.

Lot No. 2411

2411 **1893 Isabella Quarter. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Pale olive toning. Very attractive.

2412 **1893 Isabella Quarter.** Another. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. Faint slide mark on cheek.

Lot No. 2413

2413 **1900 Washington-Lafayette Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full frosty surfaces with deep peripheral toning. A few scattered obverse bagmarks keep this from being a premium specimen.

2414 **1900 Washington-Lafayette Dollar.** Another. About Uncirculated and well struck with a touch of friction on the high points.

2415 1915 Panama-Pacific. About Uncirculated and frosty. Scarce and always in demand.

Lot No. 2416

2416 **1918 Lincoln. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Superb frosty surfaces further enhanced with pale russet toning.

2417 1918 Lincoln. Another. Extremely Fine.

2418 1920 Pilgrim. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep olive brown toning.

2419 1920 Pilgrim. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty, with bagmarks.

Lot No. 2420

2420 **1921 Missouri.** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale toning and very attractive. A bagmark or two from the gem category.

2421 1921 Missouri. Another. About Uncirculated and choice. Well above average strike.

2422 1921 Alabama. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.

2423 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

Lot No. 2424

2424 **1922 Grant with Star.** Brilliant Uncirculated, but dipped at one time. **Rare.**

2425 1923 Monroe. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2426 1923 Monroe. Another. Extremely Fine, once cleaned.

2427 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning on a frosty surface.

2428 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck.

2429 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. A third. About Uncirculated and choice.

2430 1925 California. About Uncirculated.

2431 1925 Lexington-Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated with fully lustrous surfaces.

2432 1925 Lexington-Concord. Another. About Uncirculated and choice. Considerable mint lustre.

2433 1925 Norse Thick. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2434 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2435 1925 Stone Mountain. Another. About Uncirculated, cleaned.

2436 1925 Vancouver. About Uncirculated.

2437 1925 Vancouver. Another. Extremely Fine with iridescent toning.

2438 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light sea-green iridescent toning.

2439 1926 Sesquicentennial. Another. About Uncirculated, reverse stain.

2440 1926 Sesquicentennial. A third. Extremely Fine.

2441 1927 Vermont. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, with delicate toning.

2442 1927 Vermont. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre.

RARE 1928 HAWAIIAN HALF DOLLAR

Lot No. 2443

2443 **1928 Hawaiian.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely amber tone. A few minor bagmarks and hairline scratches, still quite attractive.

2444 **1928 Hawaiian.** Another. About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2445 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A few light bagmarks.

2446 1934 Maryland. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.

2447 1934 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2448 1935 Arkansas. About Uncirculated, burnished.

Lot No. 2449

2449 **1935 Small '34 Boone.** Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Virtually free of bagmarks.

2450 1935 Connecticut. **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated, with delicate toning.

2451 1935 Connecticut. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

2452 1935 Connecticut. A third. About Uncirculated.

Lot No. 2453

2453 **1935 Hudson.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average strike, with a minimum of bagmarks.

2454 1935'S' San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated.

Lot No. 2455

2455 **1935 Spanish Trail.** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Pale golden toning.

2456 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated, once cleaned.

2457 1936 Bay Bridge. Brilliant Uncirculated, attractive.

2458 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

2459 1936 Cincinnati. Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely surfaces.

2460 1936 Cleveland. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled iridescent toning.

2461 1936 Cleveland. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2462 1936'S' Columbia, S.C. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2463 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated, once cleaned.

2464 1936 Elgin. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent about its periphery.

2465 1936 Elgin. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2466 1936 Gettysberg. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Splashes of olive and russet toning.

2467 1936 Gettysberg. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light bagmarks.

2468 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2469 1936 Long Island. **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep iridescent toning.

2470 1936 Long Island. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.

2471 1936 Oregon Trail. About Uncirculated.

2472 1936'S' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2473 1936 Robinson-Arkansas. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2474 1936'D' San Diego. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly in the gem category. Pale golden toning.

2475 1936 Wisconsin. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2476 1936 Wisconsin. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light friction on high points.

2477 1936 York. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.

2478 1936 York. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Once cleaned.

2479 1937 Antietam. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

2480 1937 Roanoke. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb golden toning.

2481 1937 Roanoke. Another. About Uncirculated.

2482 1938 New Rochelle. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.

2483 1938 New Rochelle. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Steel blue toning.

2484 1946 Iowa. **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2485 1946'S' Booker T. Washington, 1954 Washington-Carver. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

2486 **1795 Flowing hair.** 2 Leaf. Very Good to Fine and evenly worn. A light hairline through bust. A very pleasing example of this two year type.

2487 1795 Draped bust. Very Good, nearly Fine. Once cleaned to remove tarnish streaking, which is still visible though faint.

2488 **1796** Large date, small letters. Very Fine and well struck. The variety with die break connecting "IC" of AMERICA.

Lot No. 2489

2489 **1797** 10 x 6. Large letter reverse. Very Fine, and toned a lovely gray-blue. A few minor marks not uncommon for a coin of this grade.

2490 1797 10 x 6. Large letter reverse. Another. Fine and evenly worn.

2491 **1798** Large eagle. Wide date. Extremely Fine and very attractive. Pale golden toning. Great eye appeal.

2492 1798 Large eagle. Wide date. Another. Fine, nearly Very Fine. Cleaned at one time now toning to a pale yellow.

2493 1798 Large eagle. Close date. A choice Fine, perhaps a trifle better. A pleasing slate gray with evenly worn surfaces.

2494 1799 7 x 6. Fine. Evenly worn surfaces though harshly cleaned.

2495 1799 7 x 6. Another. Very Good. Mottled toning with a couple of old scratches. Reverse a bit weak due to die failure.

2496 1799 7 x 6. A third. Strictly Good. Possibly a pocket piece at one time. Light scratch on obverse bust.

Lot No. 2497

2497 **1799 8 x 5.** Extremely Fine and well struck. Considerable mint lustre and attractively toned. **Scarce.**

2498 1800 Fine. Numerous surface and edge digs.

2499 1800 Dotted date. Very Fine with considerable detail. Small pin hole dig in obverse field.

2500 1801 A choice Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn surfaces. Minor edge bump hardly worth mentioning.

2501 1802/1 Close date. Very Good to Fine. Obverse scratches.

U. S. LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS

2502 1840 Extremely Fine, pale golden toning on a partial prooflike surface. A few scattered bagmarks common to this series.

2503 1841 About Uncirculated and choice. Virtually full mint lustre. Some bagmarks mentioned for accuracy. Very attractive.

2504 1842 Extremely Fine with some prooflike surface still adhering.

2505 1842 Another. Choice Very Fine and evenly worn. Attractive toning.

2506 1843 Very Fine, slate gray toning. Bagmarks.

2507 1846 Extremely Fine. A pleasing example

Lot No. 2508

2508 **1846'O'** About Uncirculated and choice. Lovely surfaces and well struck. A very difficult date to find in the higher grades. Scarce as only 59,000 coined.

2509 1847 Extremely Fine, considerable lustre though once dipped. Bagmarks.

2510 1847 Another. Good. Perfect evenly worn surfaces. Probably once a pocket piece.

Lot No. 2511

2511 **1859 Choice Brilliant Proof.** Pale iridescent toning. Small planchet depression by date.

2512 **1859'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** blazing mint lustre. Very attractive in spite of numerous bagmarks.

2513 1859'O' Another. About Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A minimum of bagmarks. Toned a soft purple.

2514 1859'O' A third. Very Fine, some light toning.

2515 **1860'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely frosty surfaces with a minimum of bagmarks. Truly a very attractive specimen.

2516 1860'O' Another. Extremely Fine with mottled brown/blue toning. A few scattered bagmarks.

2517 **1871** Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful light orange toning about its periphery. A few scattered bagmarks.

2518 1871 Another. Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2519 1871 A third. Very Fine, holed at 12 o'clock.

2520 1871 A fourth. Very Good. Even wear.

2521 1872 Extremely Fine, bagmarks. Lightly burnished, still attractive.

2522 1872 Another. Very Fine.

2523 1872 A third. Very Fine. Deep obverse scratches in right field.

2524 **1873 Choice Brilliant Proof.** Splendid iridescent blue toning. Small "H" counterstamp hidden in leaves of branch. Very attractive overall.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

2525 **1875'S'** About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. An attractive example although lightly circulated.

2526 1875'S' Another. About Uncirculated. Several planchet laminations. Chop mark on reverse at 11 o'clock.

2527 1875'S' A third. Extremely Fine. Several areas of porosity.

2528 1875'S' A fourth. Fine to Very Fine. Several large edge dents.

2529 **1875'CC'** Choice About Uncirculated. Sharp detail, with scattered bagmarks.

2530 1875'CC' Another. Very Fine. The first 'C' of mintmark mutilated.

Lot No. 2531

2531 **1876 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Reverse frosty, obverse fully prooflike. Quite possibly a muling of proof obverse dies with a business strike reverse. Very attractive though once cleaned.

2532 1876 Another. About Uncirculated, prooflike surface. Small obverse edge nick.

2533 1876 A third. Very Fine. Initials scratched into reverse field.

2534 1876, 1876'S' Fine. Both coins harshly cleaned. 2 pieces.

2535 1876 Fine; 1877 Fine, several digs on obverse and reverse. 2 pieces.

2536 1876'S' About Uncirculated, prooflike surface. Bagmarks.

2537 1876'S' Another. Extremely Fine. Graffiti scratches obverse and reverse.

2538 1876'S' A third. Very Fine. Graffiti scratch on obverse.

2539 1876'S' A fourth. Very Good. Edge crimped removing all reeding.

2540 1877 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A few light scratches.

2541 1877 Another. Fine to Very Fine. Crudely plugged at 11 o'clock.

2542 1877 A third. Choice Fine. Several rim bruises.

2543 **1877'S' Brilliant Uncirculated** and choice. Lovely purple and gold iridescent toning.

2544 **1877'S'** Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous with splendid russet toning. Obverse chop mark at 3 o'clock.

2545 1877'S' A third. Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre. A few hairline scratches.

2546 1877'S' A fourth. Extremely Fine. Iridescent toning. Rim damage at 12 o'clock probably due to mounting being removed.

2547 1877'S' A fifth. Very Fine. The obverse engraved "R.I. Lomas."

2548 1877'S' A sixth. Very Fine, mottled toning. Chop mark on reverse at 6 o'clock.

2549 1877'S' A seventh. Very Fine. Holed at 9 o'clock. "D" scratched in field.

2550 1877'S' An eighth. Fine to Very Fine. Large chop mark through eagle's bust.

2551 1877'S' A final. Fine. Deep reverse gouge through "STATES" in addition to bagmarks.

2552 1877'CC' About Uncirculated. Large reverse chop mark.

2553 1878'S' Very Fine, pale olive tones. Several 'V' shape scratches on obverse.

2554 1878'S' Another. Very Fine. Crudely plugged at 12 o'clock.

U. S. MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

2555 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A rather large bagmark in field.

2556 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Another. Choice About Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

2557 1878 7/8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks. Golden toning about its periphery.

2558 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2559 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Another. Extremely Fine, lustre.

2560 1878'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty head with fully lustrous surfaces. Attractive.

2561 1878'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Cheek of Liberty harshly cleaned.

2562 1878'CC' Choice About Uncirculated, lustrous. Bagmarks.

2563 1878'CC' Another. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Softly toned.

2564 1878'CC' A third. Fine, even wear.

2565 1878'CC' A fourth. Very Good.

2566 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled russet toning. Attractive.

2567 1879 Another. Extremely Fine and choice. Very attractive rainbow toning.

2568 1879'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Splendid iridescent toning.

2569 1879'S' Second reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2570 1879'S' Third reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated, blazing surfaces. Planchet streaking on obverse.

2571 1879'O' Uncirculated. Obverse has been lightly burnished. Reverse frosty.

2572 1879'O' Another. About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2573 1879'CC' Very Good, numerous edge bumps.

2574 1880 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces. Pale toning.

2575 1880 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, deep golden tone. A few minor rim nicks.

2576 1880 A third. About Uncirculated. Some prooflike surface, light toning.

2577 1880'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Once dipped.

2578 1880'O' Another. About Uncirculated, frosty and toned.

2579 1880'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Splendid violet toning over a prooflike surface.

2580 1880'CC' Very Fine and burnished. Attractive golden peripheral toning.

2581 1880'CC' Another. Strong Fine. A few scattered rim nicks.

2582 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2583 1881'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, needle-sharp strike. Prooflike obverse, reverse lightly polished. Toned.

2584 1881'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning. Small hairline scratch on obverse.

2585 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, glittering surfaces.

2586 **1881'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty devices on a full prooflike surface. Scattered bagmarks.

2587 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly struck.

2588 1882'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning. A few scattered rim nicks.

2589 1882'O' Another. About Uncirculated, frosty. Pale green toning.

2590 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A minimum of bagmarks.

2591 **1882'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2592 1882'CC' Another. Very Fine, deeply toned. A few rim bumps.

2593 1882'CC' A third. Good, evenly worn.

Lot No. 2594

2594 **1883 Brilliant Proof.** Deep iridescent violet toning. Quite attractive.

2595 1883 **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces.

2596 1883 Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surface, with just a hint of toning.

2597 1883'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces.

2598 1883'S' About Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. A whisper from Mint State. Delicate peripheral toning. Scarce.

2599 1883'S' Another. Extremely Fine, lightly toned.

2600 **1883'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosty surface. Attractive.

2601 1883'CC' Another. Fine, evenly worn.

2602 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice but for a tarnish streak on obverse. Incredible iridescent toning covers the frosty surface.

2603 1884'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck.

2604 **1884'S'** About Uncirculated and very choice. Lustrous surfaces with just a hint of russet toning. Scarce.

2605 1884'S' Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2606 **1884'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint surfaces. A very attractive example.

2607 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Splashes of iridescent toning. Lovely surfaces.

2608 1885'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2609 1885'S' Very Fine.

2610 **1885'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A few scattered bagmarks.

2611 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

2612 1886'O' About Uncirculated, bagmarks.

2613 1886'S' Fine.

2614 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Partial peripheral toning.

2615 1887'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

2616 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2617 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average strike.

2618 1888'S' Very Fine.

2619 **1889 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Attractive rainbow toning. **Great eye appeal.**

2620 1889 Another. About Uncirculated. Superb peripheral toning.

2621 1889'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks on a frosty surface.

2622 1889'S' About Uncirculated, toned. A whisper from Mint State.

2623 1890 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb surfaces.

2624 1890 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks. Reverse deeply toned.

2625 **1890'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely russet and golden toning. Very attractive.

2626 **1890'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks. Still attractive.

2627 1890'S' Another. Extremely Fine.

2628 **1890'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2629 1890'CC' Another. A strong Fine, evenly worn surfaces.

2630 1890'CC' A third. Very Good.

Lot No. 2631

2631 **1891 Brilliant Proof,** a few minute hairlines. Toned an attractive purple.

2632 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. A planchet lamination by star at 8 o'clock.

2633 1891'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, weakly struck in center. Lovely satiny surfaces.

2634 1891'O' Another. About Uncirculated.

2635 1891'S' About Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned.

2636 **1891'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, softly toned.

2637 1891'CC' Another. Fine, even wear, no damage.

2638 1892 About Uncirculated.

2639 1892 Another. Very Fine.

2640 **1892'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale green toning. A few bagmarks.

2641 1892'O' Another. Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

2642 1892'O' A third. Very Fine, olive toning.

2643 **1892'S'** Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. **Scarce.**

2644 **1892'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** with prooflike surface. Attractively toned. **Great eye appeal.**

2645 **1892'CC'** Another. Brilliant Uncirculated with light golden toning. A scattered bagmark or two.

2646 1892'CC' A third. Very Fine. Deep blue toning.

2647 1892'CC' A fourth. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

2648 **1893'O'** About Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Scarce.

2649 1893'O' Another. Very Fine, burnished.

2650 **1894'O'** About Uncirculated and choice. Delicate orange toning enhances the lovely surfaces.

2651 1894'O' Another. About Uncirculated with pale toning. Cleaned at one time.

2652 1894'O' A third. Very Fine. Deeply toned.

2653 1894'S' Very Fine, heavily bagmarked.

2654 **1895'O'** A strong Very Fine. Attractive russet toning obverse and reverse. Scarce.

2655 1895'O' Another. A strong Fine. Scarce.

2656 1896 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Delicate toning on superb surfaces.

2657 1896 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive.

2658 1896'O' About Uncirculated, lustrous. Above average strike. Scarce.

2659 1896'O' Another. Extremely Fine, toned.

2660 1896'S' A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Nicely toned.

2661 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2662 1897'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, scattered bagmarks.

2663 1897'O' Another. About Uncirculated. Bagmarks on Liberty's cheek.

2664 **1897'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Soft golden toning.

2665 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, minimum amount of bagmarks. Very attractive.

2666 1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning on reverse.

2667 1898'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft russet toning.

2668 1898'S' Very Fine.

2669 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2670 **1899'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft iridescent toning.

2671 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely surfaces. A few oxidation spots.

2672 1900'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2673 1900'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2674 **1901** About Uncirculated. Soft golden toning on a frosty surface. Scarce.

2675 1901 Another. Very Fine. Russet toning.

2676 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2677 1901'O' Another. About Uncirculated.

2678 1901'S' Very Fine.

2679 1902 Extremely Fine, toned.

2680 1902'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft iridescent toning on lovely surfaces.

2681 1902'S' Fine. Smooth surface, nicely toned.

2682 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet peripheral toning. Heavy scratches on obverse.

2683 1903 Another. About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2684 1903'O' A choice Fine, nearly Very Fine. Delicate toning. Scarce.

2685 1903'S' Very Fine.

2686 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2687 1904'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2688 1904'O' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning.

2689 1904'S' Very Good, even wear.

2690 1921 Morgan. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.

2691 1921'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.

2692 1921'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale yellow toning. Softly struck.

U. S. PEACE DOLLARS

Lot No. 2693

2693 **1921 Peace.** Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. Hair detail far above average.

2694 1921 Peace. Another. Very Fine.

2695 **1925'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A few bagmarks from a superior specimen.

2696 **1928'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

2697 1849 Closed wreath. Very Fine.

2698 **1851'O'** About Uncirculated.

2699 **1852** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A small rim nick.

Lot No. 2700

2700 **1853'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full frosty surfaces. Deep orange gold.

2701 **1853'C'** Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2702 **1854** Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive coppery toning.

2703 1854 Type I. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A faint hairline scratch can be seen only under magnification.

2704 1854 Type I. A third. Extremely Fine.

2705 1854 Type II. Very Fine and polished.

2706 1854 Type II. Another. Fine, evenly worn. Double struck profile on obverse. Formerly mounted.

2707 1855 Type II. Extremely Fine, obverse slightly burnished.

2708 1855'O' Very Fine. Formerly mounted and burnished.

2709 1856 Slanting 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. A few scattered hairlines.

2710 **1856 Upright 5.** Very Fine. Lightly burnished. Very scarce, only 33,660 minted.

2711 1857 Very Fine. A few surface scratches, bent.

2712 **1858 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Sharply struck and frosty. Very attractive.

2713 **1858'S'** Very Fine. Evenly worn with some faint scratches. Low mintage of 10,000 coined.

2714 1859 Extremely Fine.

2715 **1859'S'** A strong Fine. Another coin of low mintage in this series. 15,000 struck.

2716 1862 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty.

2717 1862 Another. About Uncirculated and frosty. Minute hairline through head.

2718 **1865 Brilliant Uncirculated,** lustrous. Struck from buckled dies. A lint mark off of Liberty's chin.

2719 **1869 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Deep iridescent orange toning. A lovely example of this rare date.

2720 1872 Extremely Fine. Some prooflike surface still adhering.

2721 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine, frosty.

2722 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2723 1876 About Uncirculated. Prooflike surface.

2724 1878 Extremely Fine, cleaned with a wire brush.

2725 **1883** Very Fine. Only 11,007 struck.

2726 **1884** Extremely Fine, heavily burnished. Scarce as only 6,236 were minted.

RARE 1887 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 2727

2727 **1887 Brilliant Proof,** deep yellow gold. Some light lint marks.

2728 **1887** Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated. Frosty surface, some light scratches on reverse.

2729 **1888** Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike. Well struck. Light obverse scratch by "OF" on obverse.

2730 1888 Another. About Uncirculated, polished.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

2731 1834 No Motto. Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Lovely frosty surfaces. A few scratches through shield.

2732 **1835** Extremely Fine and choice. Prooflike surface, deep golden color. Initials faintly scratched on reverse.

2733 1836 Extremely Fine.

Lot No. 2734

2734 **1838'C'** First year of Charlotte mint. 'C' above date. Very Fine and choice. Usual double cut mint mark. Rare as only 7,880 coined.

2735 1843 Very Fine, heavily bagmarked.

2736 1845 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Very attractive.

2737 1850 Extremely Fine and choice. Frosty surfaces.

2738 1853 Choice About Uncirculated. A few scattered marks on reverse. Very attractive.

Lot No. 2739

2739 **1862/1** Extremely Fine. A lovely example of this rare overdate.

2740 **1868'S'** Extremely Fine. Reverse weakly struck. Scarce.

2741 **1873** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces. A scattered bagmark or two.

2742 1877'S' Very Fine, cleaned many years ago.

2743 1878 About Uncirculated and choice.

Lot No. 2744

2744 **1880** Very Fine, perhaps a trifle better. Prooflike surface still adhering. Only 2,998 struck.

Lot No. 2745

2745 **1892** Extremely Fine. Lightly polished. Only 2,545 coined.

2746 1896 Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

2747 1897 Extremely Fine, harshly cleaned.

2748 1900 About Uncirculated and choice. A bagmark or two.

2749 **1902** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2750 1903 About Uncirculated. Several surface marks.

2751 **1904** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2752 **1905** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2753 **1906** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scratches on reverse.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

2754 1909 Choice About Uncirculated. Attractive coppery toning.

2755 1911 About Uncirculated, a few light scratches on reverse.

Lot No. 2756

2756 **1911'D'** Extremely Fine and choice. Diagnostic wire rim from 1 o'clock to 6 o'clock. Scarce.

2757 1913 Very Fine.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

Lot No. 2758

2758 **1854** First year of issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** full mint lustre.

2759 1855 About Uncirculated, fully lustrous. A few surface hairlines mentioned for accuracy sake.

2760 **1860'S'** A strong Fine, evenly worn. A very scarce coin with just 7,000 struck, but some 2,592 melted at the mint.

2761 1874 A choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. Attractive.

U. S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2762

2762 **1800** Choice Very Fine and attractive. A small hairline scratch on the reverse does not detract from the overall appearance.

Lot No. 2763

2763 **1810 Small date, tall 5.** Very Fine. Deep golden tone enhances this evenly worn specimen.

Lot No. 2764

2764 **1813** Very Fine with attractive coppery toning. A pleasing example of this scarce type.

2765 1834 Plain 4. No Motto. Choice Extremely Fine with virtually full lustre. Great eye appeal.

2766 1834 Plain 4. No. Motto. Another. Very Fine. Some rim damage on reverse.

2767 **1839** First year of the Liberty head design. Very Fine with some light surface marks.

2768 1847 Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Double cut 7.

2769 1855 Very Fine, bagmarks.

2770 **1869'S'** Very Fine, even wear. 31,000 coined.

2771 **1871'S'** Very Fine, evenly worn. Only 25,000 struck. Scarce in any grade.

2772 1873 Closed 3. Very Fine.

2773 1879 About Uncirculated. Almost full mint bloom. Light bagmarks.

2774 1881'S' About Uncirculated, bagmarks.

2775 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, light friction.

2776 1883'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2777 1885 Choice About Uncirculated, bagmarks.

2778 1886 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty surface. Bagmarks.

2779 1886'S' About Uncirculated.

2780 **1890'CC'** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2781 **1891'CC'** Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Sharply struck with prooflike surface.

2782 1892'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks.

2783 **1892'CC'** Extremely Fine. A deep golden color with traces of mint lustre.

2784 1893 About Uncirculated, heavily bagmarked.

2785 1897 About Uncirculated, bagmarks.

2786 1900 About Uncirculated.

2787 1900'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2788 **1901'S'** 1 over 0. Extremely Fine. Very scarce.

2789 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely coppery toning.

2790 1903'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Some reverse rim nicks.

2791 1906 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.

2792 1907'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light coppery toning.

2793 1908 Liberty. Choice About Uncirculated.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

2794 1908 Indian. About Uncirculated. Typical weak strike on eagle's shoulder.

2795 **1908'S'** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Weakly struck mint mark.

2796 1909'S' Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.

2797 1910'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Bagmarks.

2798 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Light bagmarks.

2799 1912 Extremely Fine and choice.

2800 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A minimum of bagmarks.

2801 1915 About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces.

U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2802

2802 **1799** Very Fine, lightly cleaned at one time. Surfaces are bagmarked and there is a rim nick or two. A "common" early Eagle but this date stimulates more interest because it is an eighteenth century coin.

2803 **1799** Another. Very Fine with bagmarks. Edge reeding retooled.

ATTRACTIVE 1801 EAGLE

Lot No. 2804

2804 **1801** Extremely Fine with exceptional detail. Very attractive though surfaces were once cleaned.

Lot No. 2805

2805 **1838** New Type adopted this year. Very Fine with scattered surface marks. A scarce two year type.

2806 1847 Very Fine.

2807 1847'O' Very Fine, evenly worn.

2808 1849 Very Fine, coppery toning.

2809 1851'O' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2810 1852 Very Fine, bagmarks.

2811 1853 Very Fine.

2812 1855 About Uncirculated. Attractive, even with a few scattered bagmarks.

2813 **1859** Extremely Fine, bagmarks. A most underrated coin as only 16,093 were coined.

2814 1861 Choice About Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre. Pale orange toning.

RARE 1865'S' OVER INVERTED 186 EAGLE

Lot No. 2815

2815 **1865'S' Over inverted 186.** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. The engraver accidentally punched the date into the die upside down. Rather than destroy the die, the engraver re-stamped the date correctly. Under light magnification, the overdate is quite clear.

2816 **1865'S' Over inverted 186.** Another. Fine to Very Fine. Cleaned, still attractive. Mintage 16,200.

2817 **1865'S'** Perfect date. About Uncirculated and frosty. Scarce as are all No Motto eagles in the higher grades.

2818 1873'S' Closed 3. Fine, evenly worn, some bagmarks.

2819 **1874** Very Fine and choice. Very sharp strike, lustrous. A few scattered rim and surface marks. Scarce as only 53,160 coined.

2820 1879 Very Fine, evenly worn.

2821 1880 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Coppery toning.

2822 1880'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

2823 1881 About Uncirculated. Obverse burnished, reverse frosty.

2824 1881 Another. Strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Some surface cuts.

2825 1881 A third. Good to Very Good. Even wear, probably a pocket piece.

2826 1881'S' A strong Fine. "L" counterstamped on obverse and partial "L" on reverse.

2827 1882 Extremely Fine.

2828 **1883'S'** Extremely Fine. Low mintage of 38,000.

2829 1885 Very Fine.

2830 1887'S' Extremely Fine, some lustre adhering.

2831 **1880'O'** About Uncirculated, probably Uncirculated but cleaned at one time. Scarce date as only 21,335 coined.

2832 **1880'O'** Another. Extremely Fine.

2833 1891'CC' Very Fine, coppery toning.

2834 1892 Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2835 1892'S' Very Fine.

2836 1893'S' Very Fine, deep mustard gold toning.

2837 1894 Very Good. A pocket piece.

2838 1898'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Probably on a chain at one time though no mounting apparent.

2839 1903'S' Choice Very Fine and evenly worn.

2840 1905'S' Very Fine.

2841 1906'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Some bag abrasions.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2842

2842 **1907 Indian.** No periods. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Coppery toning.

2843 1907 Indian. No periods. Another. Choice About Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Faint bagmarks in field.

2844 1907 Indian. No periods. A third. Extremely Fine, numerous bagmarks. Attractive surfaces.

2845 **1908 No Motto.** About Uncirculated and a choice example of this scarce variety. A few scattered bagmarks.

2846 1908'D' No Motto. Very Fine, well struck.

2847 1908 Motto. Very Fine. A few scattered rim nicks.

2848 **1908'S'** Very Fine, deep coppery toning.

2849 1909'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous. Some light obverse hairlines.

2850 1909'S' Another. Strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn.

2851 1910'D' Choice About Uncirculated, a few minor edge nicks. Attractive.

2852 1910'D' Another. Extremely Fine.

2853 1910'D' A third. Very Good. Most probably a pocket piece.

2854 1910'S' A strong Fine.

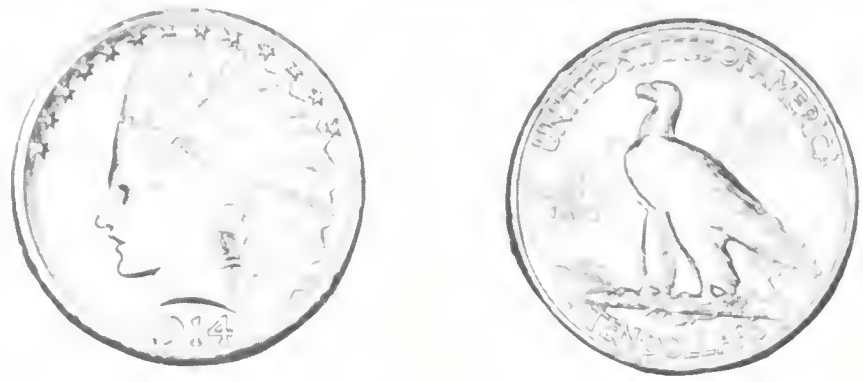
2855 1911'S' Very Fine, even wear.

2856 1912'S' Very Fine, some claims to a higher grade.

2857 1913 Very Good. More than likely a pocket piece.

2858 **1913'S'** Extremely Fine. Sharply struck, with some edge bumps at 4 o'clock. Only 66,000 were coined. Scarce.

2859 1913'S' Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Some light obverse bagmarks. Attractive and scarce.



Lot No. 2860

2860 **1914'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Slightly more bagmarked than usual but still Mint State. Really quite scarce.

2861 1914'S' Another. Very Fine. Scattered circulation marks.

2862 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Bagmarks.

2863 1932 Extremely Fine. Several deep scratches on obverse.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2864

2864 **1850** First year of issue. A strong Very Fine. Scarce.

2865 1854 Very Fine, bagmarks.

2866 1855'S' Extremely Fine, some bagmarks. A lovely specimen with coppery toning.

2867 1861 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Scattered bagmarks.

2868 1863'S' Very Fine.

2869 1867 Extremely Fine and choice. Some light bagmarks. A pleasing coin with considerable lustre.

2870 1868 Very Fine.

2871 1868'S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, lightly toned.

2872 1868'S' Another. Extremely Fine.

2873 1868'S' A third. Choice Very Fine, some coppery toning.

2874 1869'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning. Bagmarks.

2875 1870 About Uncirculated. A frosty example, sharply struck. Scarce.

2876 1870'S' About Uncirculated. A choice example with pale toning.

2877 1870'S' Another. Extremely Fine.

2878 1871 About Uncirculated, frosty. Scattered bagmarks.

Lot No. 2879

2879 **1871'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely coin with some tarnish before and touching the diadem. Sharply impressed, with pale coppery toning.

2880 1871'S' Another. Very Fine, toned.

2881 1871'S' A third. Fine to Very Fine. Even wear.

2882 1872 A nice Very Fine.

2883 1872'S' Extremely Fine.

2884 1872'S' Another. Strong Very Fine. Some obverse bagmarks.

2885 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, frosty.

2886 1876'CC' Very Fine. Some lustre still adhering.

2887 **1877'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A profusion of tiny bagmarks on the obverse. The reverse is lovely.

2888 1878'S' Very Fine. Deep mustard gold color.

2889 1880 Extremely Fine. Scarce as only 51,456 minted.

2890 1880'S' Very Fine.

2891 1884'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery russet toning. A small tarnish spot by the nose.

2892 1887'S' About Uncirculated. A choice example with nice surfaces.

Lot No. 2893

2893 **1889** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Scarce, low mintage year.

2894 1889'S' About Uncirculated. Bagmark on cheek.

2895 1890'S' Very Fine.

2896 **1892'CC'** A nice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Scarce. Only 27,265 coined.

2897 1896'S' About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2898 1896'S' Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, bagmarks.

2899 1896'S' A third. Very Fine, coppery toning.

2900 1897 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2901 1897 Another. Fine, evenly worn.

2902 1897'S' Extremely Fine.

2903 1898 About Uncirculated. Deep coppery toning.

2904 1898'S' Extremely Fine, possibly better. Heavily bagmarked.

2905 1898'S' Another. Extremely Fine.

2906 1898'S' A third. Very Fine, even wear.

2907 1899 Choice Very Fine.

2908 1899'S' About Uncirculated.

2909 1899'S' Another. Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

2910 1900 About Uncirculated.

2911 1900'S' Very Fine.

2912 1901'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2913 **1902** Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Only 31,254 coined.

2914 1902'S' About Uncirculated.

2915 1903'S' About Uncirculated. Probably Uncirculated but lightly cleaned.

2916 2904 Extremely Fine.

2917 1904'S' About Uncirculated.

2918 1904'S' Another. Choice Extremely Fine.

2919 1904'S' A third. Very Fine. Scattered bagmarks.

Lot No. 2920

2920 **1905** Choice About Uncirculated. Light coppery toning. Only 59,011 coined.

2921 **1906** About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2922 1907 Liberty. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Blazing mint lustre. Very attractive.

2923 1907 Liberty. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2924 **1907'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks.

2925 1907'S' Another. Choice Very Fine, possibly Extremely Fine

SAINT-GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2926

2926 **1907** Arabic numerals. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely color and surfaces.

2927 1907 Arabic numerals. Another. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Defect-free.

2928 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.

2929 **1908 Motto.** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2930 1908 Motto. Another. Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2931 1908'D' Motto. About Uncirculated, deep yellow gold, russet toning. Choice.

2932 1909/8 Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2933 1909 About Uncirculated, frosty. Scattered bagmarks.

2934 1911'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2935 **1912** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce date.

2936 **1913'S'** About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.

2937 1915 About Uncirculated. Bagmarks.

2938 1916'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light coppery toning.

2939 1922 Extremely Fine.

2940 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the high points.

2941 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually a gem. Bright coppery toning.

2942 1927 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

2943 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb orange gold color.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS

2944 1903 Louisiana Purchase-McKinley. $1.00. Choice Extremely Fine.

2945 1903 Louisiana Purchase-Jefferson. $1.00. Extremely Fine. A few scattered surface marks. A planchet lamination on reverse.

2946 **1904 Lewis and Clark. $1.00.** Very Fine. Heavy edge nicks.

2947 **1905 Lewis and Clark. $1.00.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. A few surface scratches.

2948 1905 Lewis and Clark. $1.00. Another. Extremely Fine. Used as a charm. Surfaces burnished.

2949 1904, 1905 Lewis and Clark $1.00. Both coins mounted, probably as cuff-links. Solder on undated side. 2 pieces.

2950 1915 Panama-Pacific. $1.00. About Uncirculated. Scratches both obverse and reverse.

SCARCE 1915 PANAMA-PACIFIC $2.50

Lot No. 2951

2951 **1915 Panama-Pacific $2.50.** Extremely Fine, frosty. Scarce in any grade

2952 1917 McKinley. $1.00. About Uncirculated. Some prooflike surface. Light coppery toning.

2953 1926 Sesquicentennial. $2.50. About Uncirculated. Polished at one time.

2954 1926 Sesquicentennial. $2.50. Another. Extremely Fine. Small copper stain on obverse.

THE SHEPHERD SEASON INDIAN PEACE MEDAL

Lot No. 2955

2955 **The Shepherd Indian Peace Medal, 1796.** Obv. A pastoral scene presided over by a shepherd holding his crook; a house in background with a tree branch projecting from behind. The name of the engraver "C.H. Kuchler F." appears on the ground truncation, with "U.S.A." in the exergue below. Rv. The inscription, "SECOND/PRESIDENCY/OF/GEORGE WASHINGTON/MDCCCXCVI." within a wreath of oak and laurel leaves. There is a worn and broken suspension loop attached at 12 o'clock. 48 mm. 46.51 grams. Baker 170. Snowden 77. The medal shows marked signs of wear consistent with its use by an Indian to whom it must have been presented. Very Good. (Estimate $1,000.00)

Note. *The Season medals were the first round Indian Peace Medals to be made for the account of the Federal Government. The Secretary of War, James McHenry, requested Rufus King, American Minister to Great Britain, to have the designs prepared and the medals struck. The contract to have this work done abroad was necessary because the primitive equipment and limited talents of the personnel made it impossible for it to be carried out at the Philadelphia Mint.*

Rufus King, using McHenry's descriptions of the designs, arranged with Matthew Boulton to have C.H. Kuchler engrave three different obverse dies and one reverse die. About 500 silver versions of the three designs are thought to have been struck but the total number was far fewer. Although all were dated 1796, shipment to Philadelphia was not made until December, 1798.

A splendid set of the three medals was sold by Bowers & Ruddy in their Garrett Collection, Part 4 Sale on March 25, 1981. The Shepherd medal was described in Lot 1915. It should be noted that this piece was in pristine condition, an indication that it had never been issued for wear by an American Indian. The specimen being offered here has the considerable associational value of actual use, even though it is not as choice an example as the Garrett Medal.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — $7.50

PLATE 1

6 EL

8 AU

11 AU

13 AU

14 AU

16 AU

19 AU

20 AU

21 AU

22 AU

23 AU

24 AU

25 EL

40

27 EL

44

46

51

50

52

PLATE 2

54
56
69
73
74
75
76
77
84
86
88
91
97 EL
98
105
107
109
117
118
134
135
136

PLATE 3

169
172
178
179
181
184
186
189
187
197
200
219
243
251
327
277
353
339
395
381
386
420

PLATE 4

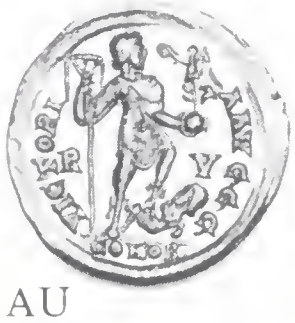
451

457

510

583

580


598 AU

599 AU

606 AU

613 AU

618 AU

626 AU

628 AU

632 AU

637 AU

645 AU

648

663 AU

664 AU

666 AU

669 AU

678

684

702

PLATE 5

712 AU

720

800

802

808

809

810

813

814

815

820

822

824

832

830

885

912

900

922

922

1007

1015

1017

1046 AU

1031

PLATE 7

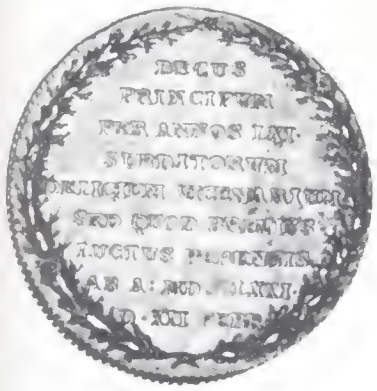
1201 AU

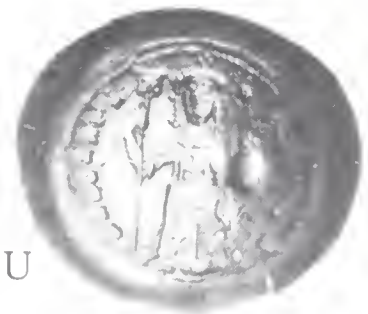
1204 AU

1054

1126 AU

1214 AU





1127 AU

1215 AU

1216 AU

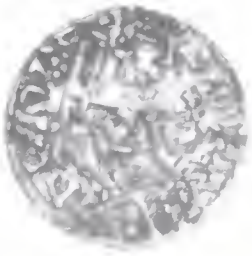
1217 AU

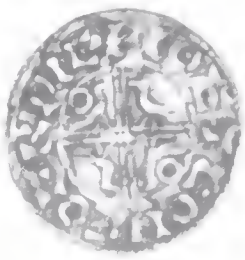
1218 AU

1219 AU

1233 AU

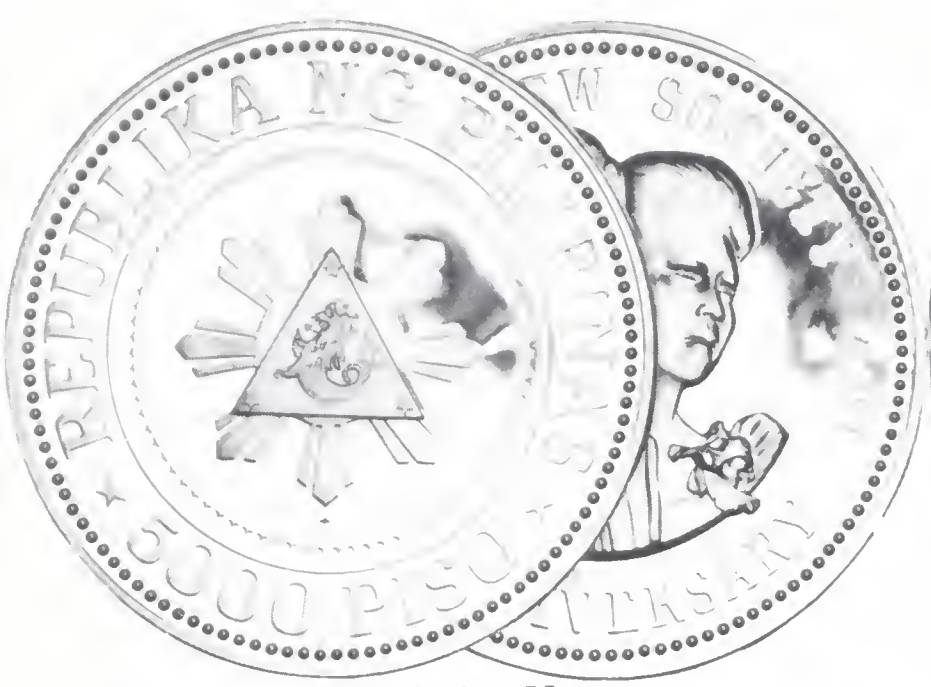
1456





1449

PLATE 8



1243 AU

1259 AU

1285

1338

1384

1457

1465

1458

1469

1472

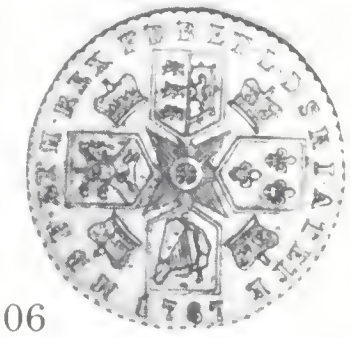
PLATE 9

1480

1485

1500

1502



1506

1516

1518

1531

1523

1547

1549

PLATE 10

1581

1585

1612 AU

1633 AU

1615 AU

1634 AU

1635 AU

1636 AU

1637 AU

1651 AU

1652 AU

1658 AU